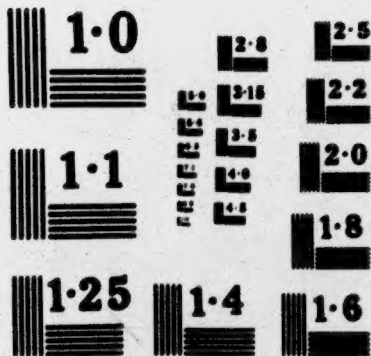


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 239

Eleventh Cavalry, Ham - I



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

961

Harmer Allen

Co *M*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 4 2 3 2 8	26
2	7 5 5 8 1 4 4	27
3	7 5 5 8 2 7 9	28
4	7 5 5 8 3 8 9	29
5	7 5 5 8 4 8 2	30
6	7 5 5 8 5 7 1	31
7	7 5 4 2 9 6 8	32
8	7 5 5 8 6 6 1	33
9	7 5 5 8 7 4 1	34
10	7 5 5 8 8 1 8	35
11	7 5 5 8 8 8 9	36
12	7 5 5 8 9 6 1	37
13	7 5 5 9 0 5 4	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hauer
Mt, Co M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

None sent
Last settled a, 186 ; drawn since \$ 114.16 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 00 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig. organ.

Appointed Sgt + Dec 11. '63

Reassigned to rank Jan 1.

'64. Stopped for advance

retained one priv's salary

with account. \$11.00

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

7559054

EX 112

Discharged at New Orleans La
in accordance with
instructions from the War
Dept A.R.C. July 9 1865.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hamer

Nth, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty rec'd \$180.00*

due 5th Enlistment

Book mark :

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hamer

NH, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hamer

Nr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty Recd \$25.00

Amount due 1. 2. 3 & 4

installment as per 40

No 31 of the dated Mar

16. '63

Book mark:

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hammer
Pr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty rec'd \$5.00*

Amount due 1. 2 & 3,
installments as per G.O.
No 31 St of the date
Nov 16 '13

Book mark: *u*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Hamer

Pvt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on reconstruction
service. Bounty rec'd \$25.00
Amt due 1st, 2nd, 3rd Installments
as pr. G.O. State of Mo. No. 31,
dated Nov. 16/63*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

L. J. Case | **Mo.**

William Hammer
Det., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Sep 30, 1864

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained on Recruit-
ing Service per S.O. 218, 44
By Dept of Ark. Assigned to
St Louisy Recruiting Party
St Louis per S.O. 218, 44

Book mark:

Case

MAF 28

7542968

1891 &

Res. M. V. Co. enlisted as a
Veteran. Bounty due for
first, second & 3rd months
involuntarily as per G. O.
No 31. Nov 16, 1863, State of
Mo. One hundred & fifteen
Dollars (\$115).

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Harner

Pvt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd Bonus by \$25.00. Amount
due as per G.O. State of Mo. Nov. 16/63
\$115.00*

Book mark:

John J. Armstrong
Corporal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Hamer

Pvt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received Bounty \$25.00

Amount due as per S.O. Nov. '63,

No. 31, State of Mo. \$115.00

Book mark:

Saml J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Hamer

Priv.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Hamer

Priv.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Harmer

7th Supt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Dec. 11/63*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
proprietor

1A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Harmer

Capt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Dec. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium not paid.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Hamer - Allen

C, Co. *M*, 11 *Regt* 150. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Box # 53. L. P. B. Hear 19th St
Quarries - Co. M 11th Regt. N.Y.
December 13th / 1864

Samuel Allen
per Lee M^{rs} Lee M^{rs} Feb

States that, was detached on recon-
 nitering service Sept 11th 1864 Order of Col
 B. State to report to Col Alexander
 at St Louis Mo, was ordered by
 Col Alexander SC# 188 to Rolla
 Mo - on his arrival at Rolla Genl
 McNeil issued Orders for all Soldiers
 or furlough, detached service or to
 Report at West St Louis for
 duty. Was ordered by Col Seigler
 Post at Rolla to assume command
 of a company of Militia (a type
 which he did remain on that
 duty 24 days - Recd Orders Oct 27
 relieving him from reconitering service
 and ordering him to his Regiment
 He removed his family from a
 locality infected with Yellow fever
 to Rolla - then proceeded to join
 his Regiment, which in St Louis
 reported to Major Shaw and
 returned under his command
 to the Regt at Brownsville Ark
 Dec 13th 1864

Recd. 9 Dec. 20, 1864.
 Paid at Regt. S. S. Dec. 1864.

N^o 11th Can. M^o. 1860.
 B. T. Sing. Co. Gen. Jth A. C.
 Brimfield Ark. Dec. 14/60.

Respectfully referred through
proper channels to the Brig
and Comd. Co. Division, with
the request that this soldier
may be restored to duty (he
having been rejected under R.C.)
#276. par. 1st. Current lines)
without trial: he is a good
soldier and trustworthy man
and his statement can be
relied on. I am satisfied
that he never intimated C.
deserted.

Wm Lloyd Garrison
Col 60th Regiment

Head qrs 3^d Brig. Inf. Div. 2^d A.C.
Bromoville. A.H. Dec 15/1864.

Respectfully forwarded

W. B. Lingen (died)
87 Mmols can
Candy 1/2

Statement

Private Allen Warner, Company "K" 11th Cav,
Mo, Vols, states on honor that he was detailed
on recruiting service Sept, 11th/64 By order of
Maj Genl. F. Steel, with orders to report to
Col. Alexander, General recruiting officer at St
Louis, for the State of Missouri; and
complied with the order. Col. Alexander,
then issued special orders No. 288 Ordering him
to station at Rolla, Mo; On Private Warner's
arrival at Rolla, or a few days thereafter Genl. John
McDial Commanding Military district issued an
order declaring Rolla a Military Camp and requiring
all soldiers on garrison, detail, or detached
service, to report to Post Head Quarters, Private
Warner
(Complied with this order Col. Albert Thayer,
Commanding post ordered Private Warner, to
take charge of and command a Company of
Exempt Citizens Militia, which he did, and
remained in the service for twenty four
days, working on the intrenchments, drilling,
and performing such other duties, as was
required of him; and until the Company
was regularly discharged, Private Warner
then resumed his duties; On the 2nd day
of Oct, /64 he received an order relieving

him from recruiting service, and ordering
Private Hamer, to return to his Regiment,
The ordering bearing date Oct. 22nd 1864

Private

Hamer's Family resided Twenty two miles
West of Kolla, on Big Piney, a section of
Country generally infested by Bushwhackers
of the most desperate kind, which made
it very unpleasant and dangerous for them
to reside there and especially for his Eldest
Son who is a discharged Soldier from
Company "H" 32nd Inf + Mo Vols, discharged
on account of Bronchitis and affection of
the Lungs, it is well known that these
desperados will not permit a discharged
Soldier, to remain at home in safety
in fact ~~the~~ ^{the} neighbors were so annoyed that it
became absolutely necessary to remove
them to some military post for protection,
which Private Hamer, did, after receiving
the order relieving him; Private Hamer
then hastened to rejoin his Regt, on his
arrival in St Louis, and whilst waiting
for a Steam Boat, he heard of the
arrival of — Lieut Col, Hacc of his
Regt, also on his way to rejoin the Regt.

Private Hamer, immediately reported
to Lieut Col. Pace, who was detailed
on the same service, and at the same
time, when the Col. and his party
left St Louis, to rejoin the Regt Private
Hamer accompanied them; and arrived
at Head-Quarters Brownsville Ark
December 13th 1864

Col. Wm D. Wood } Allin Hamer
11th Co. Mo. Volg } Company "B" 11th Co. Mo. Volg

962
Hamilton, Joseph
Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 4 8 4 8 1
2	7 5 4 8 5 6 7
3	7 5 4 8 6 8 3
4	7 5 4 8 3 8 0
5	7 5 4 9 6 5 7
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

End Mark:

C. A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hamilton.
S. B., Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La., July 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1863* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33.83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at a gl engine
Assigned May 16, 63 St Louis
Mo. Descrip. list for-
warded.*

Book mark:

J. M. Lusk

No | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hamilton

....., Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo. Jan 20*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis*.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R. S. Richardson

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

For Hamilton

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May to June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted May 2. 63*

Book mark:

David

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hamilton

P. T., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since April 29. 63

Book mark:

David

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hamilton
P. A.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, U. Louis., Mo., Apr 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16, 1863.

Where U. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

963
Hamlin, William C.
Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 4 2 4 5 4	2
2	7 5 4 5 7 6 4	3
3	7 5 4 5 8 3 1	4
4	7 5 4 5 8 8 4	5
5	7 5 4 5 9 8 0	6
6	7 5 4 6 0 7 2	7
7	7 5 4 6 2 5 6	8
8	7 5 4 2 0 5 9	9
9	7 5 4 6 1 6 4	10
10	7 5 4 8 0 1 1	11
11	7 5 4 2 0 6 0	12
12	7 5 4 6 2 6 8	13
13	7 5 4 6 3 4 7	14
14	7 5 4 6 4 3 1	15
15	7 5 4 6 5 1 1	16
16	7 5 4 6 5 9 1	17
17	7 5 4 6 7 3 4	18
18	7 5 4 6 8 0 9	19
19	7 5 4 6 8 0 6	20
20	32869625	21
21	36668341	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 4812-10-040 (83/1874)
7114725-1885

See also

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hamlin
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
2 (Lieut.)
1 (Sgt.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1864: Absent,
detailed as Sgt. Major of
detachment by S.O. no. 6,
Maj. J. T. Ross, Comdg.,
Nov. 27, '63.

Feb., 1864: Feb. 1, '64, Springfield,
Mo., returned to his Co. for
duty.

March, 1864 (2 dt.): Absent, Detailed
on scouting duty March 24, '64,
appointed March 5, '64.

Apr. & June, 1864: Present.

July, 1864: Absent sick. (1 Lieut.)

Aug., 1864: Absent on sick leave
for 30 days.

Sept., 1864: Absent on sick furlough
since Aug. 7, '64.

Oct., 1864, to Jan., 1865: Absent on
detached service as escort to
Gen. Herron since Oct. 30, '64.

Feb. to May, 1865: Present. (over)

Book marks

Greuber

APR. 23

36668341

196.

June, 1865: Honorably discharged
The service S.O. 158, Sept. Arts,
June 26, '65.

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin
1st Lieut Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
1st Sergt. Co. B. to 2nd Lieut
Mar. 5, 64, Promoted
1st Lieut June 18: 64.
Discharged the U.S.

Book mark:

MA 30

7546806

"1891"

Served June 26./65
upon the tender of his
resignation S.O. 150 Sept.
of Ark. June 26; 65

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hanlin
1st Sgt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit.
Promoted from 1st Sgt.
to 2nd Lieut Co B Mar
5th/64. Disch'd.

Book mark: _____

Leib

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin

1st Lieut., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Honorable discharge
The U.S. Service by G.O.
150 H.d. 2nd Det.
Art. June 26th/65,*

Book mark:

Lieut.

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin
1st Lieut Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut
Cavalry

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin
Lieut, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for fifty*
six rations \$16.85

Book mark:

Leib

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin

1st Lieut Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service as escort to Genl H. Ermon, since Oct. 24th, 1864.*

Book mark:

Leip

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin
1st Lieut, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice as escort to Gen
Herron on Oct 30,
64.

Book mark:

Talbot
Copied

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William C Hamilton
Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

201 West Mo.

John D. Harrison
Harrison, Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date December 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1864.

Where Camp 1st Reg't Missouri

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in

2nd Reg't - Capt. in Co.

1st Reg't - Capt. in Co.

James P. Harrison

Book mark

MAR 28

7542060

* 1891 *

James - by the
Gov of Va to fill
vacancy caused
by the promotion
of 1st Lieut Fred
R. Lums to Captain
of the 2nd Cavalry
Received & Accepted
Commission June
18

Re 1160 **Mo.**

William C. Hamlin
2d Div., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 24 1864.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1864.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st
Div. Co. B, 11th Mo. Cav.
gone by order of Com

Book mark:.....

MAR 28

7543011

1891*

Missouri June 3rd 1864,
to fill vacancy caused
by promotion of 1st Lieut
Fred W. Lewis same Co.
and Capt. Mustina out
to take effect June 17th
1864. Entitled to pay
as 2nd Lieut. Co. B, 11th
Cal. Vol. from
March 5th 1864 when his
muster as an officer in
that grade takes effect.

=

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hamilton

2^d Lt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt
Co. B, 11. Cav. Mo. Feb. June
11. 64 by Gen. S. J. M. and as-
signed to duty as such
June 18. by G.O. to 53. Lt
Col J. W. Stephens Comdg
regt and awaiting muster
in.

Book mark:

Calvin H.

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 Mo.

Quincy, Mo.
Quincy, Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 21st, 1867.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1867.

Where Quincy, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mounted from
Quincy, Mo. to
St. Louis, Mo. to
Quincy, Mo. to

Book mark: in the 1st
mounted into service

MAR 28

7542059

1891*

(Remarks Continued)

of the to fill the
vacancy caused by the
dismissal of 2^d Lieut
Farrin Beardslee received
and accepted appointment
Mar 5 64

(Back Mark Continued)

as 2^d Lieut. is accepted
to date from February
27 64 - File 7117 12 1885.

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamilton

1. Sergt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by D.O.
to 107 Maj. Genl F. Steele.
to accept promotion as
2d Lieut. Co. B. 11. Cav. Mo.
Vol. to date from May 5.
64.

Book mark:

Talbot

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamilton

1st Sergt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Commissioned 24
Decr. Feb 27. 64. by Gov.
of Mo. assigned to duty
as such. 5764. By O.O.
to 36. Col Wm D. Wood.
awaiting muster from the
facts of being on the march
when Com. was rec'd and*

Book mark:

(over)

Talworth

MAR 30

7546072

1891

no blanks being in the
of mustering officer of
the six.

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamilton
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February* 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Galbreath

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Galbreath

11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse & equipments
from date furnished*

Book mark:

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hancock

Co. B, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*present Horse
and equipments*

Book mark:

Hood

No

11 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hamlin

Pri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863.

Where Leitchman

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 20 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty
and premiums not paid.Book mark: + also apt 27/6 see 4812
R. A. C. E. B. 1874

R. S. Richardson

A 11 Cav. Mo.

William C. Hamlin

....., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Joseph Co., Michigan*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Lebanon*

By whom *C. T. Jones*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in July 19/63,
St Joseph. Lt. Colonel*

Appointed Sergt. Apr 1, 1863,

Appointed 1st Sergt. Jan 1863

Promoted to 2nd Lieut. Co. B, 11th

Leav. Ma Vols, March 9, 1864,

Todd

Hamlin - Mrs C.

St. Co. B.

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp 11th Cav Mo Arts
Little Rock Ark June 25/65

Co #190 L.H. Co
Hawkins Wm C

1st Lt Wm C
Co #150-1865

Sends his resignation as
1st Lt Co 13 11th Mo Cav stating
his reasons for so doing
continued ill health
H. 633 n 67

A352 11/13

GO

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., June 26th 1865

Honorably discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. 137 Par. 6 date 1

June 26th 1865, from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds

Major General Commanding.

1116 11/13

Hd. Qrs Cav Brig 7th
Little Rock Ark June 25/65

Respectfully forwarded,
Approved.

Samuel L. Clayton
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

H. #15. Cav. Brig. 7th 1865.

HEADQUARTERS, 1ST. DIVISION, 7TH. CORPS,

AND POST OF LITTLE ROCK.

Little Rock, Ark. June 26th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

H. A. Torrey
Brevet Major General Commanding.

Camp Fletcher ^{Ark} ^{Missouri}
June 25th 1865

Forwarded

L. W. Brown
Captain Co. 13
11th Mo. Cav. Regt.

Major Wm. C. C. C.
Little Rock. Ark June 28th 1865
Approved: respectfully
forwarded & recommended
that the resignation be
accepted. I have his
health for some time past
has been feeble and I do
not think it would be
safe for him to go to the
warmer climate to which
the regiment has just
been ordered.

James H. Wright
Col. Comd. Inf.

Camp Fletcher Ark
June 25th 1865

Colonel

Sir

I have the honor to tender my resignation
as 1st Lieut of Co "B" 11th Cavalry Regt Vol for
the following reason

I have been in the service of the
United States, since June 1861, My health for several
months past has become so much impaired, as to render
me partially unfit for active duty.

I have never been
responsible for any Government property whatever, I
was last paid by Pay Master, Major Patrick to include
Feb 28th 1865. He asks no final payments, until I
have satisfied the Pay Department of my non-indebtedness.

I am very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

William C Hamlin

1st Lt Co B 11th Cav Regt

5.
Col John Levering
Adjutant General
Department Arkansas

P2 11. 18. E13
H #32: 1601

Oct 11 Mo Cas.
Camp West. Nevada Bluff
Oct 25 1864

Memor. Wm. D. G.
J. W. B.

H #41. L. R. G. D. 1864,
Has the honor to request that
a court of inquiry be convened to
examine into & report upon the cir-
cumstances attending his failure to
report for duty, from the expiration
of leave of absence. Granted by G.O.
186. Hqs. 8th Cav. Div. Aug 8, 1864.

J. O. B.

Recd. A.D. Nov. 1, 1864.
Hqs. 8th Cav. Div. 7th Regt.
Brownsville. At. Oct. 31, 1864.
Recd. 11 Mo Cas Oct 27

Head Quarters 11th Mo Cas
Camp West. Brownsville. At. Oct. 31, 1864.
Approved and respectfully forwarded
Wm. D. G.
Comd'g Regt.

Hqs. 8th Cav. Div. 7th Regt.
Brownsville. At. Oct. 31, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded

W. D. G.
Col. 8th Cav. Div. 7th Regt.
Comd'g. Brigade

Adj. Gen. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Camp West, Duralis Bluff,
October 25th, 1864.

Lt. Gen. R. Poole
A. A. A. G. }

Sir

I have the honor
very respectfully to request that a Court
of Inquiry be convened to examine into
and report upon the circumstances attending
my failure to report for duty upon the
expiration of a leave of absence granted
by Special Order No. 1 Adj. Gen. Dept of
Arkansas Aug. 8th 1864. — I am

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Lt. Gen. R. Poole
A. A. A. G.
Cavalry Div. 7th A. C.
Little Rock, Ark.

1st Lieut. Squadron 'B'
11th Cavalry, Missouri Vols.
J. H. [Signature]

H. 632. 1864.

Marysville Mo.
Sep 9th 1864

Hamlin W. C.
St. 11th Mo. Cav.

Surgeons Certif.

Marysville Mo. Sep 9th 1864
I hereby certify that I
have carefully examined
Wm C. Hamlin First Lieut;
10th (B) Eleventh Mo Cav
At home on leave of absence
approved by the Medical Director Little Rock Ark
~~Special Order No 10~~ and
find that he is incapacitated
for performing military duty
in consequence of general
debility and a slight attack
of nephritis. For at least
30 days from the expiration
of his former leave of absence
D. M. M. M. M. M.

29th 90 Sep 22/64

State of Missouri
County of Monroe

J. S. Ford Clerk
of the County Court within
and for said County do
certify that David Mullet
and wife have appeared
to the County Court in
a practicing physician in
the County, and is in good
standing as such, and that
the above person is
to be licensed

In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed
the seal of said Court
this 20th day of Sept 1874
J. S. Ford
Clerk

No. 10 272064

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Hamilton William C.
Lt. Comp. B. 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

Given at Officers Hospital
Little Rock Ark

BY

D. McFarland Miller.
Asst. Surgeon U. S.
28th Mo. Infy

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieut. William C. Hamlin, of the 11th Regiment
of the 1st Maryland Vols having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that *he is suffering from debility
the consequence of a severe attack of
Remittent fever*

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days and
that a change of climate is necessary to save life
or to prevent permanent disability*

Dated at *Officer's Hospital*, this *1st* day of
August 186*4*.

D. M. S. Miller

Asst. Surgeon U. S. 38th Wis. Infy

*Approved
E. G. Clark,
Asst. Surg. U. S. V.*

Officers Hospital
Little Rock Ark

Aug 5. 64

St. 10. 1864

Hamlin Wm C.

1st St. Crs B. 11 Can. Muds

S. C. 186. Pur. II Aug 8th 64

Asks for leave of ab-
sence for 30 days based
on Surgeon's Certificate.

(Enclosed)

Wm C. Hamlin

Officers Genl. Hospital

Little Rock Ark.

August 1864

Approved and

Copy forwarded

W. A. Titus

Asst. Surg. M. A.

En. Ch. Hospital

Aug 11/64

Genl
Hospital

Office Med. Ex. Board

Little Rock Ark

Aug 11 1864

Approved and leave
of absence recommended
to be granted

By order of Board

A. M. L. Miller Secy

28 Mo. Surg

Recorder of Board

Approved

Jos. L. Smith

Surg. M. A.

Med Dir Dept of Ark

Wm C

Aug 8/64

(133

Officers Hospital
Little Rock Ark Aug 5. 64

Colonel: I have the honor herewith to
apply for a leave of absence for thirty (30)
days. Valed on enclosed Surgeon's Certificate.

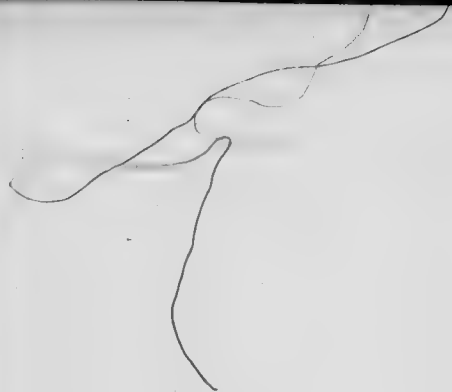
I am Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

W. C. Hamilton
1st Supt Co's B. 11th Reg. Me. Inf.

To
Lt. Col. D. H. Green
Asst. Adj. Genl
Capt. J. A. K.

31
St. Hamilton

" Car



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm C. Hamilton

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 11

Arm Cav

Casualty Res'd hon'y

Day 26, Month June, Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 150 Ark

Remarks _____

E. E. H.
(Clerk.)
170

Tell Mr. [unclear]
May 11th 1861

Dusoh

Amherst
June 1st A.D. 1861

Special Commission
Herewith directed to the
Secy of the U.S. Army
Sergt J. C. [unclear] Sq.
[unclear] Co. 1st Regt. to accept
[unclear] to date the [unclear]
[unclear] and [unclear] the
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., May 18th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 107

EXTRACT.

VIII. . . . 1st Supt. William C.
Hamlin Squadron B 11th Mo. Cavalry
Vol. is hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States
to enable him to accept pro-
motion to date the day preced-
ing his muster in as a com-
missioned officer.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL F. STEELE:

W. D. Green

Assistant Adjutant General.

Officially
W. D. Green
Adj. & Asst. Adj. Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Hamilton William C	O	11	Mo	Gas	B

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

[OVER.]

See 4 Mo

Camp Sherman, near Jacksonport Ark.
April 29th 1864.

Lieut A. J. Newby
Adj. 11th Cav. }

Sir

I have the honor very respectfully to apply to the Dept. Commander for the discharge of William C. Hamlin, (late 1st Sergt. of) and who was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Squadron "B" 11th Cav. Mo. Inf. on the 27th day of February, 1864, by his Excellency W. P. Hall, Gov. of the State of Missouri. — 2nd Lieut. W. C. Hamlin has acted in the capacity and performed the duties of 2nd Lieut. since the promulgation of the annexed Order dated March 5th 1864. — The earliest practicable attention is respectfully solicited in order that this Officer may be duly mustered into service.

A. J. Newby
Adj. 11th Cav. Mo. Inf. }

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Leip B. Brown
Capt. Squadron "B" 11th Cav.
Mo. Inf.

"Copy"

Ad. Dist 11th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp Corydon, March 5th 1864

Special Order }
No 31

1st Sergeant William C.

Hamlin having been commissioned by
his Excellency Gov. W. P. Hall, as 2nd Lieut.
Company "B."— he will be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

By Order
Col. Geo. J. Wood.
Comd'g Regt.

"Official"
Wm. C. Hamlin
Adjutant General

Small Bluff

July 14

John W. Stephens

Just Stairs of
my company is out
with a side permission
for him to come to
Little Rock

11 - Mrs. Conley

U. S. Military Telegraph.

630 Pm

July 14 186

By Telegraph from

Duval's Bluff

To

Capt Wren

St Hamilton of
my Regt is very sick
I ask permission for
him to come to
Little Rock where he
can get better treatment
than the facilities of this
place will afford.

John W. Stephens
Lt Col
11th Mo En

964
Hammett, John E.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7549948	25
2	7549841	26
3	7549931	27
4	7550338	28
5	7550401	29
6	7550483	30
7	7550565	31
8	7550634	32
9	7551743	33
10	7551778	34
11	7550918	35
12	7542785	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo. bay

No. 11 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Hammett
Pri., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11th Mo. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La July 26, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 5, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 23, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: joined at Orig. Org. Deserted

Aug 3/63 Gained from desertion
May 6/64 Stop 30 for apprehen-
sion as deserter. Lost honor from
1864 being forwarded to Reg't
as deserter.

Book mark :

A. S. Richardson

J. H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hammett
Priv., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *no more paid* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *27 7/8* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~20~~ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at Orgl Orgn*
Quarrelled May 3/63 joined
from Quarrelled May 6/63
Stop \$30.00 for apprehension
as Quarrelled last heard

Book mark: _____

Over
A. J. Neal

MAY 30

7550908

1831

from being forwarded
to Regt. as described

Transfd to 1/1110. Pay July
26, 65 to make time
good cost by description
D.O. 4 Per 13. Ad, 2 rs.
Dep 1 La & 1st July
21/65-

* as shown on Roll

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Hammett
Pr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Subscribed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Con-*
spiration as deserter
since June '64

Book mark:

A. Neal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hummelt
Pi., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in service as described since Jan'y 1864.*

Book mark: _____

A. J. Neal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hammett
Pr, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in Con-*
finedment as deserter
since Jan. '64

Book mark:

H. Neal

H

11 Cav.

3
Mo.

John C. Hammond

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in confinement as deserter since Jan. 1864*

Book mark:

Lowry

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hammett

PL

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in confinement as deserter since Jan. 1864.

Book mark:

Louery

(257)

App'd

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hammett
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from
desertion May 6/64.
Absent in confinement.

Book mark:

Lowry

74 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Hammett
Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from
desertion May 4th
Absent in confinement

Book mark: _____

Lowry

76 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E Hammett
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Aug
3/63 fam. Gambel
St Louis Mo.

on Roll for May & June 1863
Book mark:

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hammett

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for June 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Wellsville Mo.

Book mark:

Shurtz

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Lammett

1st, Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 9 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5, 1863.

Where Miller'sville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copied.

965
Hampton, Christopher C.
Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-42488	26
2	75-54866	27
3	75-54971	28
4	75-550613	29
5	75-55160	30
6	75-55251	31
7	75-55318	32
8	75-55405	33
9	75-554813	34
10	75-55558	35
11	75-55632	36
12	75-55700	37
13	75-55791	38
14	75-55858	39
15	75-55952	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Cottonson

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25¹⁰⁰; due \$75¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: former at original organization Promoted Corp'l
 Apr 1/64. Reduced to rank
 Apr 17/65:

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

11 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

, 1865

Unit.

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks Reduced Thanks
from Cpe April 17 to
undergoing sentence of
RCM in G.O. No 38
June 23 - 11th Mo Car

Book mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

Copyright

Mo.

Chas. C. Compton

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Don - 11/11, 186

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to 1000 lbs
from Corpse after 17/65

Book mark:

(258)

Appendix

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

66 Hampton
Chas Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Merrick
Copyright

24 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Hamston
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Hamston*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

W. G. Hampton
Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hampton

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. O. Hampton
Corpl., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reharter

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. G. Hampton
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed 10.1.64

Book mark:

C. G. Hampton

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. G. Hamilton
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to rank
Ser. Apr. 1. 1864

Book mark: _____

Rehester

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chris, L, Hampton
priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On forage escort duty.*

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chris. C. Hampton

prb., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chris. O. Hampton

1st Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. C. Hampton
priv....., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Morgan

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Chris. P. Hampton
for, Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keokuk, Iowa, Mo., Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Keokuk, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered July 27/63
at St. Joseph, Mo. by Lt.
J. M. Generala C.M.

Book mark:

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chris C. Hampton

Priv, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Rochester

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty
and Premium not paid.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

✓ 966
Hampton, Johnson H.
Co *N*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Farrin*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755-6087	25
2	755-6190	26
3	755-6283	27
4	755-6375	28
5	755-6449	29
6	755-6523	30
7	755-6590	31
8	755-6649	32
9	755-6713	33
10	755-6765	34
11	755-6816	35
12	755-6860	36
13	755-6914	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

26 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. H. H. H.
_____, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
1000 11 Reg't Mo. Cavalry, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *1000 11 Reg't Mo. Cavalry*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *29* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *75* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found dead & buried
afterwards, after July
1865. Stop for 1st Retire
ed Mon. Rev. 1865.*

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor
(261) Copy

11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Taylor
_____, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 & June 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O J Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hampton
1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Taylor
_____, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On duty Co.*
book.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Campbell
_____, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty stable*
weekly

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Hunter
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8, Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson Hampton
Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since*
Aug 27/64

Book mark: _____

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Hampton
Co, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty Co. Cooks.*

Book mark:

T. Fuller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson Hampton

Pr

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty As Cook*

Book mark:

Fuller

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson Hampton
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks *On d. d. Co. Cook*

Book mark :

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Hampton
Per, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On duty Co. Cook

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Hampton
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept to Nov 1*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson W Hampton
Priv, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bks Mo, *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

967
Handy, Jasper W.
Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545344	"
2	7545430	"
3	7545516	"
4	75456013	"
5	7545688	"
6	7545787	"
7	7545885	"
8	7545981	"
9	7546080	"
10	7546175	"
11	7546268	"
12	7546426	"
13	7546827	"
14	3623-B-1884	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark: 3623-B-1884

See also

Co. 1st Cav. Mo.

Jasper M. Handley.

B, Co. *1st* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3673. B. 1884.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 18*, 18*84*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Nandy
Compl. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgul.
Ordn. appointed Capt.
Mar. 28. 63. Died in
Conf. Durrall Bluff.
Ark. Sept. 1. 64. Mandy.

Book mark:

MAR 30

7546827

1891

*Effects and final
Statements forded.*

20 | 11 Cav | Mo.

Jasper K. Handy
Corp, Co. D, 11. Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Regt Hosp
at Caval & Bluff Ark.
Sept '64 - final state-
ments and inventory
of effects made out
& forwarded to Adjt
Gen office

Book mark:

Talburt

26 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jasper T. Handy
Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Back pay due for
Private Horse & Equip
ments to June 30. 64

Book mark:

Talburt Copyd.

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper H. Handy
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
Equipments & Feb 1. 64
and from Mar 1. 64. to June
30. 1864. In Co at Hospital
at Little Rock, Ark.
since June 4. 64.

Book mark:

Talmonth
Clerk

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A. Handy
Corp. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse &
Equipments to Feb 1. 64
and from Mar 1/64 to
April 30/64.*

Book mark:

(200)

Talbirt

Copyright

76 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper T. Handy
Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Hilary*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horses*
Equipments

Book mark:

Galbreath
Forrest

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper A. Handy
1 Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. H. Lee*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Galbraith

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Caster H. Hardy

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Private Sept 10
Equipment
is detached
Sept 10
1863

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hardy
Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 19 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Separate Horse
& equipments*

Book mark:

216

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper W. Waddy
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Private Horse & equipments

Book mark:

W

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Mandy

Co. B, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse & equipment
for duty*

Book mark:

21st Co | **Mo.**

James H. Hensley
Capt., Co. B, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Co. B
Service since April
1863

Book mark:

Mc | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Mandy
Capt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, 1863.

Muster-in to date *March 25th*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 6*, 1863.

Where *Independence*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *3623-B-1884*

Handy-Jasper N.
Capt. Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Report of the Proceeds
of the effects of Private
Joseph N. Handy late
of Company "B" 11th
Cal. Inf. who died
at Fort Sumter in 1864
April 30, 1864
Charles N. Handy

Duplicate

Proceedings of a Council of Administration

Commenced at Camp Fletcher, Mo. Cav. 110, tents near Little Rock Ark, pursuant to Special Orders No. 47 dated Mo. Des. 11th Cav. 1st Reg. Cav. 2nd Jch. A.C. Camp Fletcher March 14, 1864 consisting of Capt. H. S. Hunt, Capt. J. M. Bellier and Capt. W. B. Hoffmann, of the 11th Cav. Des. 11th Cav. for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private James N. Handy of Company "B" 11th Cav. Des. 11th Cav.

The council found the effects consisted of \$67.20 in Treasury Notes, one government voucher on the Dr. Mr. Capt. for one horse for \$130.00, and the following articles of clothing. The clothing was ordered to be sold at auction which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively retained, for which, with the \$67.20, the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed. The voucher was ordered to be assigned to Capt. Benj. Samuel Bruck as by instructions in a similar case received in this Regt. & is here appended.

At Auction

1 Uniform Jacket	brought	25
1 Great Coat	"	25
2 Trowsers	"	35
1 Trowsers	"	25

\$110

(over)

Recapitulation

At Auction \$1.10

Inventory notes 67.20

\$68.30

H. L. Wheat

Capt. C. E. McCallister's President

A. B. Kaufmann

Capt. C. K. McCallister, M. G. B. Borden

Approved:

James F. Dwyer

L. M. W. M. Tennyson

Received from Capt. J. M. Callier Company & McCallister Co.
M. G. B. Borden, at Little Rock Ark May 3d 1865

Sixty eight Dollars & thirty cents the result of the sale
of the effects, and funds left of the late Private
Jasper H. Handy Company "B" M. G. B. Borden

John P. Pitzer

Ray M. Pitzer

B "B" R 107

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corporal Jasper A Handy
Co. 13. 11th Regt of Cavalry The Ark

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 1 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these same rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 26 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUST

*Proceedings of counsel added & payable
 receipt for 68 2nd 10th sent to 2 - And.
 money 10.00
 cert of debt of 10.00 to be made and
 must not also*

I certify, on honor, that James H. Handy a Corporal of
Captain Levi B. Brown's Company (B) of the 11th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Brown Co, State
of Missouri, aged 36 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Independence Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo, on the 28th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three (3) years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, ^{of his death} ~~is now~~
~~entitled to a BOUNTY PAYMENT~~ by reason of Septemr 1st 1864 at

General's Bluff Ark of Disease

The said James H. Handy was last paid by Paymaster
Major Bailey to include the 30th day of June, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$1.76 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
1.76 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at General's Bluff Arkansas, this 30th day
of September, 1864

Levi B. Brown

Captain

Commanding Company.

968
Hartins William

Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

Harriet Charles

Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24
2	25
3	<i>Harriet Charles</i>
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

970
Hardee, Joseph
Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553719	25
2	75542439	26
3	7553812	27
4	7553909	28
5	7553990	29
6	7554068	30
7	7554147	31
8	7554231	32
9	7557532	33
10	7554313	34
11	7557605	35
12	7554395	36
13	7557681	37
14	7554494	38
15	7554796	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Best Mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hardie
Capt, Co. 26, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.50 100; due \$ 75.00 x

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at orig. organ.

Suffered from disease at Regt. Hspt. Durrell
Bluff Ark Oct. 7/64

x As appears on roll

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hardie

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died at Battle

Chickasaw. 7th 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Morgan

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Harder

Appears on Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent 100 for 1884

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Died in Reg't
Hosp at Dera alh. B. 11
Ann. Oct. 7/04

Book mark:

Kelley

Corr

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hardee
Private, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Battle*
Hopk. at Overall Bluff
Aug. Oct - 7/64.

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hardie

ONT, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 96/100 for C & G E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Mich
State Prison until Dec since Sept
1. 63

Book mark:

McCornack
Comp.

20

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hancock

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not started*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark:

Allen

70 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hardie

Civilian, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 95 100 for C. & E. Exp.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
in M. & E. Prison, Alton,
Ills. since Sept. 12-1864

Book mark:

Grogan

34 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Kinder

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Strained*
Due 100 for camp &c
96 cts

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hardie

Art, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *96* for *cr & E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *confined in Milit Prison*
Alton Ill

Book mark:

McCornack

(186)

compo.

Copyist

7c

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kearns
Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *96* for *C. & S. Exp.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very Contentment*
Eastern Co. H, Mo.

Book mark:

Organ

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hardie

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 92 for COG.E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Bent's Barracks
Mo

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

70

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hardie

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dr - 2000*, 1863

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *25* for *696 E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Ensignman
at Benton Barracks,
Mo*

Book mark:

W A Harper

28

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hardie
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9th Dec 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Under Arrest
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W A Harper

25

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hardie

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Independent
and free, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H Hardie

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: \$25 advance Bounty

due him for enlistment.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harder

Priv., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 14
to B. by Capt. Charles
McE. R.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

Hardie Joseph

Co. H

Reg't

1st Cav

Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters
St Louis Div
St Louis Sept 15/63

Respectfully
referred to Col
Bournelee Com
Benton Banks
who will send
forthwith to
the street Prison
private Joseph
Harden Co H. 11th
mo Cavalry
for safe keeping
until sentence
of Court is made
transmission

W. H. Strong
Myself
Comd

Head Quarters, St Louis
District.

St Louis, Sept 15. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
Octr General Com-
manding, & attention
invited to contents,
with request that
Joseph Harden private
Co. H. 11th mo Cav.
Vol. be sent to
Col. Bournelee to
Myrtle st. Prison for
safe keeping forthwith.
Execution Order
Capt. & Dist. Judge

Reg # 25. d. p. H. L. Div
1863

Nov 1905 This paper was originally a
part of book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Disposition. The book was formerly
filed in the A. R. O. of the St. Louis
with the records of the Capt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Historian
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Adjutant Division, St. L. O.

Ad Qrs. G. C. M.
Benton Kansas Mo.
Sept 15th 1863.

Capt. Eaton.

The Prisoner in this case -
Joseph Hardin - should be removed immediately
to a more suitable prison. As one who was
on trial yesterday and whose case is not
yet finished with the Murder of Lieut
Mann 11th Mo. Cavalry, made his escape
last night by cutting the Ball and chain
confining them -

Yours -
W. H. Barry Capt
Judge Adveate
per Sullivan

Very truly yours,
W. H. Barry
Judge Advocate
per Sullivan

971

Largus Thomas

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

— | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Post Mark: *Harz - 81 - 67*

✓ 972
Harley, Joseph A.
Co. A. I., 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543879	26
2	7543965	27
3	7544051	28
4	7544135	29
5	7544239	30
6	7544319	31
7	7544392	32
8	7544472	33
9	7544536	34
10	7544630	35
11	7544755	36
12	7544843	37
13	7544934	38
14	7545013	39
15	7545091	40
16	7542832	41
17	7555863	42
18	7555927	43
19	32869530	44
20	36668208	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. Mo.

Frank A. Hargis
Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Madrid Mo July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$53.80 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Formerly transferred from

Co A 11 Mo Cav & in Part 4

S.O 143. done 17/65. Dept

Ark. Provision Corp

July 1/65:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Harley
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Pvt. " B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch., 1864: absent sick in
Hospl. Batesville, Ark.,
since March

Apr., 1864: On daily duty as
guard.

June, 1865, (Co. I, Pvt.)

June 23, '65, Little Rock,
Transfd. from Co. A, 11
Mo. Vol. Cav. to Co. I,
same Regt. by virtue of
Par 6, S.O. 143, Dept. Ark.,
June 17, '65, & S.O. 101, Regt.
Told 2rs. June 23, '65,

Book mark:

Lyuber

16. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Hickey
Pat., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A
per Par 6.50 14 June 17
to Reppack 5.00 10/1
11 Mo Cav June 23/65

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Harley
Pl, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Harley
Prd, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Harley
Private, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Turner

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Harley

Private

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 6 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Traverse

3 | Jan | **Mo.**

Kingfisher
Co. A, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick C. Parley

40-2

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Frederick C. Parley, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the
rank of Private
Aug 1 - 1864. For 1 Year
for carrying saddle
blanket, 2 lbs. nap
1 Buck winter. Refrain from
from pay \$5.50.

Book mark:

Recd.

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin D. Jones
Alfred, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Harley
Corp, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to rank*
as corp from March 11
1864 in place of Corp
Stockett discharged

Book mark:

8

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Farley

2nd, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph B. Farley
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Charged for鞍具
and 20 cents for鞍具
Charged for鞍具

Book mark:

77 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Harley
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph A. Hasley
1st, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harney
300 ft, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Williams

4 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph P. Harter
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Feb 21, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accounted Capt
March 19. 63

Book mark:

A. V. Williams

H | 11 Cav | Mo.

Joseph A. Harley
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Harley
Grp'l, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863.

Where St Charles

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Harley

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *Sk.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Br.*

Where born *Booneville, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 15*, 1863.

Where *St Charles, Mo.*

By whom *Chas. Swigart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by
Capt. Daniel Houston, U. S. A. Mar. 19/63.
Promoted Corp'l. Mar. 11/64. Reduced to the
ranks Aug. 27/64. Transferred to Co.
D, 11th Mo. Cav. Vol. per 4 Oct. 63.
War Dept. U. S. 1865, and S. C. No. 143,
par. 4, H. of Reps. Dept. Ark. June 22/65.*

Marsh

973
Bannon, Henry Jr.
Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7542151
2 7557440
3 7557138
4 7557228
5 7557322
6 7557411
7 7557498
8 7557577
9 7557651
10 7557718
11 7557800
12 7557852

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Harman
Priv. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ✓; drawn since \$ 14. 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25. 100; due \$ 75. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Prisoner at Brig. Adv.
Died in G. N. Little Rock
Ark. Feb. 17/65, Chron.
Dian. Corp. List
Garrison.

Book mark: Died in Little Rock G. N.

Kelly.

7558062

Feb 13 1865 - Vided DTR

H. 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Harmon.
Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Genl. Hays
Little Rock Ark. Feb 15/65.

Book mark: Died in Little Rock
Genl. Hays Feb 13/65. killed & buried.

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Vannell
Orl, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent since at*
Little Rock Ar. since
Dec. 11/64

Book mark:

H. 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Hammer
P. C., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
11 Cav. Mo.

George J. Lawrence
....., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

31

11 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Harmon

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

B

11 Cav. Mo.

George J. Herman

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

31 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Hannan

sergt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Hannan

sergeant, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By order on previous roll from June 25th to Aug 25th for which pay is due

Book mark:

Allen

32

11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Hannan

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in selected service
since Oct 31 '63
\$25.00 Bounty and \$2.00
Premium paid

Book mark:

Allen

51 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry J. Harmon
_____, Co. _____, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age *34* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benken Baruchels Sept 3, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1863.
Where *Syracuse, Mo*
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Mustered in*
service Sept 10th 1863 at
St. Louisville Mo

Book mark: _____

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Glen S. Harmon

B.N., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Ark. Mo., Sept. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.

Where Syracuse, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: \$25 Bounty & 2 premium dues.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Harmin, Henry J.
Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry J. Hamer
Late of Company *L*

11 Reg't of *Mu Co*

Volunteers, who died at *Little Rock*

11 on the *17* day of *Dec*, 1863.

Receipted Inventory

Inventory of the effects of Henry J. Harmon late a _____ of
Captain _____ Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of Miss
Har Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the
State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service
of the United States as a _____ on _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or
during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____;
he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in Genl Hospital at
Little Rock on the 13 day of Feb 1867, by reason of _____

[FORM No. 6.]

RECEIVED from Council of Administration, of which _____

_____ is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 22nd day of
_____, 1867 the sum of sixty Dollars

_____ Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late Henry J. Harmon
_____, Co. S. 11th Reg't, Missouri

Volunteers. Casualty

memorandum
to the
McKen

Sarah H. Harmon
Paymaster U. S. Army.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____

_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____

at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: June 10th 1865

W. M. M. M.
Asst. Surgeon U. S. V.,

In charge Genl. Hosp

Inventory of the effects of Henry J. Cannon late a _____ of
 Captain _____ Company 11 of the _____ Regiment of Miss
Ill Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the
 State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service
 of the United States as a _____ on _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
 in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or
 during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____ ;

Hats _____	Pairs trousers _____	Knapsacks _____	
Caps _____	Pairs flannel drawers _____	MONEY.	Specie _____ \$
Forage caps _____	Pairs cotton drawers _____		Notes _____ \$
Great coats _____	Flannel shirts _____		
Uniform coats _____	Cotton shirts _____		
Uniform jackets _____	Pairs boots _____		
Flannel sack coats _____	Pairs shoes _____		
Blouses _____	Pairs socks _____		
Stable frocks _____	Blankets _____		
Fatigue overalls _____	Haversacks _____		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____
 at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

A. M. S. C. H.
 Asst. Surgeon U. S. V.,

In charge Genl. Hosp

6
U. S. A. General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.,

28th Feb 1865.

D. Mc L. Miller,
Recorder Council Administration.

REPORT OF PROCEEDS OF THE EFFECTS OF
THE LATE

Private Henry J. Harrison
Co. "G." 11th Reg^t Ind^{an} Inf^y

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

To be Returned

[Form No. 5.]

Proceedings of a Council of Administration.

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 28th day of February 1865, pursuant to Special Orders No. 20, dated at Little Rock General Hospital 26th January 1865, consisting of

Dr. L. Miller Asst Surg 28th Wis Infy-
 R. S. Jennings act " " U.S.A.
 G. B. Legrain
 for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private Henry J. Heurman
 Co. "L" 11th Regiment Mo Cav

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.	Dolls.	Cts.	NO.	Dolls.	Cts.
Hats.			Pairs Boots,		
Caps,			" Shoes,		
Great Coats,			Blankets,		80
Uniform Coat,			Poncho,		20
" Jacket,	1	00	Knapsack,		
Flannel Sack Coat,			Haversack,		
Blouses,			Canteen,		
Stable Frocks,			Watch,		
Pairs Trowsers,					
" Drawers,			Money } Specie,		
Shirts, Flannel,			Bank Notes,	38	05
Pairs Socks,				60	05
	1	00			

APPROVED:

G. B. Legrain
 Surgeon M. S. H., in charge Gen'l Hosp'l.

R. S. Jennings
 M. S. H. - President.

Dr. L. Miller
 28th Wis. I. Recorder.

G. B. Legrain
G. B. Legrain

[Form No. 6.]

Received from Council of Administration, of which D. Mc L. MILLER, Asst. Surgeon 28th Wisconsin Infantry, is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 15th day of April 1865, the sum of sixty (60) Dollars, five (5) cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late Private Henry J. Heurman Co. L 11th Regiment Mo Cav Volunteers.

J. W. Smith
 Paymaster M. S. Army.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Henry J. Hurman
Co "G" Reg't of 11th Mo Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Feb - 13 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 1d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicates, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Dis. List also sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

21 14 1865

ENCLOSE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

*Paymaster of company advised and
payment made for 60 00
of 2. Sub-mary 10 for 20*

I certify, on honor, that Henry Harrison Private of
Captain Roach Company 18 of the 11th Regiment of Mo Car
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan County, State
of Missouri, aged 34 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; light complexion,
blue hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Syracuse June 25, 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks on the 11th day
of September, 1863, (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Borassville, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in this Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of illness at Little Rock
Genl Hospital Feb 13, 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Henry Harrison was last paid by Paymaster
of August, 1864, and has
is entitled to pay and subsistence for
allowances are authorized to volunteer
received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 31st day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due \$73.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Arkansas, this 13th day
of February, 1865.

E. A. Belant

Surgeon
Commanding Company
In the Genl Hospital

I certify, on honor, that Henry J. Harmon a Private of
Captain Rouch Company D of the 11th Regiment of Mo. Cav
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan County, State
of Missouri, aged 34 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; light complexion,
blue hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
the original organization at Syracuse, Mo. June 25, 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Beaumont, Arkansas on the 11th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bourgeois, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in this Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of illness at Little Rock
Genl Hospital Feb 13, 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Henry J. Harmon was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Smith to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$14.42 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty am \$73.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Arkansas, this 13th day
of February, 1865.

E. A. Clark

Surgeon W. R.

In chg Genl Hospital

N 195

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry J. Harmon

Private of Company *F*
11th Regiment of *Cal* *Me*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*counted in aggregate
at time of death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry J. Harman
 Rank: Private Company: J. Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Musty Roll of Co for
January + February 1865
 Muster out Roll of Co dated
 July 27. 1865 reports him died
 at Little Rock Ark in General Hosp.
 July. 17. 1865.
 As per Return for February 1865
 gives date as February 16. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

General Hospital
Little Rock Ark

A. K. Swan

Clerk.

974
Harniss, Peter

Co. F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551014	25
2	7551108	26
3	7551204	27
4	7551270	28
5	7551375	29
6	7551501	30
7	7551579	31
8	7551662	32
9	7551730	33
10	7551802	34
11	7551861	35
12	7542479	36
13	7551917	37
14	7551991	38
15	7552083	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Harnan
Private, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*70*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*50*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exhibited at - Col. Cox*
Step for Ordnance Receipt
one Revolver & 200

Book mark:

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Harnass

Priv—, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandoren

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. Harness

For, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On duty with Am-*

bulance corps per R.O.

No 25 - Reg't 1st d. Gr. July 24/63

Book mark:

Thurston

I. S. Can | **Mo.**

P. H. Harness
1st, Co. *F*, " Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed in Amb Corps*

Jan 1st Nov 4th No Gen Dept Ark

Little Rock Ark Feb 22

Due U.S. \$ 6⁰⁰ for

Advance Post.

Book mark:

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hansen

Dr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1.12 for *Advance pay*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Inducted at An

Indian Creek for 10.11.64

Regt Hd. Qrs. May 24/65 -

Book mark:

Tanbren

26.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Петр Харин

P. 1.

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

St. J. C.

1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100 for

Ord. lost

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

L

11 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Harniss

Feb., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ord. lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. O. Clark

76. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Harmon

24, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *7*^{*76*}/_{*100*} for *Ord. lost.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ben Hurry

2nd, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 34.50 for Ordn. lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage as pay
by order of Genl. Court
Mustered \$30.00.

Book mark: _____

K.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ben H. ...

2nd, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *30* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} for *by general*
com. & mounting

Due Gov't, \$ *3-* ^{*63*}/_{*100*} for *or arrears*
lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Com. & mounting*
g. l. et.

Book mark: _____

Ben H. ...

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Warranted
98 chs.
Ordinance
\$34.08 stoppage
by Genl Court
Warrant \$30.00

Book mark: _____

W. H. Stearns
W

Y | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip H. Smith
Sergeant, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 30 ¹⁰⁰ for Expence

Stable Cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Pantoon
Blanket cost
98 ct

Book mark: _____

J. H. Smith

W. H. H. H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. H. H.

Mc | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Labing
Mc, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 19 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

[Signature]
(366) *[Signature]* *Copyist.*

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hain

Co. H, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 9, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 19*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
and Premium
not Paid

Book mark:.....

James Peter

Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Peter Harriett* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*
The *25* day of *January* 1863

Peter Harriett

Witness:

No. _____
Volunteered at *St Joseph Mo*
January 25th 1863.
By *Wm H. Harrison*
11th Regiment of *Line*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Joseph mo

I, *Peter Harnois*
born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Yocassin* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *January* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Harnois* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph mo*
this *25th* day of *January* 1863,
Before *John C. Cunningham*

Peter Harnois

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Harnois*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches*
high.

975
Harp, William

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-425-45	25
2	75-42345	26
3	75-58190	27
4	75-58339	28
5	75-43416	29
6	75-58573	30
7	75-58662	31
8	75-587413	32
9	75-58820	33
10	75-58891	34
11	75-58957	35
12	75-59125	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

Pr, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *21 71* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd at Des Moines Dec*

30 '63 at St Louis Mo.

Returned from desertion Feb 6 '64

Travels 46 M. at Des Moines

Plaff. Adm. Sentence as to two,

Book mark:

Wm. Harp

MAR 30

7559123

1891

Months imprisonment lost of
pay. Deserted 2nd time
July 12 '65 at Greenville
taking with him one pistol
& Sabre belt & plate
Supposed to be at New
Orleans or vicinity

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

Pvt

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bounty rec'd \$180.00

Due to Enlistment

Reduced from Reg't to

Private June 17. 1865.

Book mark:

Cut

A | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Harp

Plt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. H.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Harp

M, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$32.00 per
sentence of General M.
Proven by rec'd \$25.00*

*Amount due 1, 2, 3 & 4
entitlement as per G.O. No 31
St of Mo dated Nov 16/63*

Book mark: *1000*

11 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Harp

Pr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unauthorized departure of
G. Co. M. at Little Rock
Ark Military Prison since
Dec 5, 1864 in pursuance
of Genl order No 50 1st & 2nd
Div: 7th Ab.

Book mark: 5

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Harp

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
De Walle Bluff Ark

Book mark: _____

Saml J. Armstrong Copied.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

Post.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent in arrest.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

No. 11 Cav. Mo.

Wm Hoar

Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Richardson

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Harp

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan. 6/64.*

enroll for July 24/64 home rest

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Carried*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

Plt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sam. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hark

Boys, Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium not paid.

Book mark:

E. J. Hark

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harp

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec. 14, 186*3*.

Where born

Age..... years; occupation.....

When enlisted *Dec. 14*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height..... ft. in.

When mustered in *Dec. 14*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *St Louis.*

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Where credited *8, 22nd St. Louis City*
1st Mo.

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

Harp, Wm.
P, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

55-4838-4
Hospital Number.....

Name.....

Age..... Nativity.....

Married or Single.....

Residence.....

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative.....

Rank..... Co..... Regiment.....

When admitted.....

From what source.....

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,

On what case De Valler Bluff, Ark.....

Date.....

Exposure of missile or weapon.....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned Duty
Nov 23^d 164

(Lithic account of
H. Hays in S. Hospital
at Gravelly Bluff, Ar.
Oct. 2^d / 67

Wm Hays "M"

General Hospital
Wentworth Bluff, Ark
Oct 28th 1864

Commandg Officer
Co M. 11th Mo Cavalry

I have to inform you
that there has been issued to Private
William Harp of your Company by
E. Adee Surg in charge of Hospital
the following articles of clothing viz

2 Pr Stockings	70	70
1 Hat	180	180
1 Pr Curry Boots	385	385
1 Car Great Coat	1055	1055
	<u>\$15.90</u>	1690

Respectfully
E Adee Surg in charge
Genl Hospital
Per Quacknabst M

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Invoice of One
Prisoner Committed
Stuyottee to Jail
Prison Jan'y 15th 64

Wm. H. Carey
Co. M. H. The Cav

Chp to be prepaid
by Col Wood
March

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order
of

Out This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prison
All Prisoners received at the *Myrtle Street Hospital*, the *15*
day of *January* 1864, from *Capt J Burnett*
Sent forward from *Pro War Genl* on the *15* day
of *January* 1864, by order of _____

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Wm Harp

Co "M" 11th Mo Cav

Wm Loringan
Condg Prison
Put

976

Harrington, Charles

Co *M*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75242254	25
2	7558100	27
3	7558187	28
4	7558277	29
5	7558387	30
6	7558480	31
7	7558569	32
8	7558659	33
9	7558739	34
10	7558816	35
11	7558887	36
12	7558959	37
13	7559052	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

M

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levens

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Harrington

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Nit

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for Advance,
lost one silver belt & plate
the cubic leather box #2 & 2*

Book mark:

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Nit

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Carried.*

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Prst., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Remington

Copyright

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

(250)

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Corporal*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Pvt.

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l Harrington
James

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Harrington
Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Gen'l.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington
Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrington

Pvt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 23*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Sam'l J. Anderson

Copyist.

11

11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Harrington

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Mo. Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. H. H. H.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Harrington

P. M., Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., *July 27* 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *113*^{*13*}₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*₁₀₀; due \$ *75*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued at Mig. Org. au.*

Book mark:

Harrington Chas

Co M

11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

New York 700 1/2

St. Louis June 20th / 64

Harrington Chas.

Request the discharge of
his son Chas. H. - 11th Mo. Cav.
who is now sick at Duvall's Bluff
and no prospect of his re-
covery - 24

Wm. H. H. H.

Dear Sir:

Col. W. H. H.

File



St. Louis June 20th 1864.

Col. W. H. H.

Sir My son Chas. Harrington
Co. 11th Mo. Cavalry at
Duvall's Bluff has been sick for
three months and as there is no
immediate prospect of his
recovery I would earnestly
request his discharge through
this department, as promptly
as possible

Respectfully
Chas. Harrington.

+ 977
Harrington, Daniel
Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75742440	25
2	7553720	27
3	7553811	28
4	7553910	29
5	7553991	30
6	7554069	31
7	7554149	32
8	7554230	33
9	7554314	34
10	7554394	35
11	7554500	36
12	7554818	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub. No.:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrington
Col., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 11*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *74 86* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *(Joined) Co. at reg. organ.*

Discharged from Serv. Bk. No. Dec.

1863. while under charge of murdered
Man.

Disch. list forwarded

Book mark: _____

Fuller

7c

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrington

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for C. & G. Sals.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 18th
at Benton Mo. Mo.

Book mark:

H
Hogan

7/2

11 Cav. Mo.

Garret H. Livingston

Com. Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

100 for 1864

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

In confinement
at Canton, Ark. Mo.
since Sept. 1st - 63.

Book mark:

Gregory

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrington

Cri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

46

100 for

C & B. Regt.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement
at Benton Bk Co, Mo.
since Sept. 1st 63.

Book mark:

Grogan

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrington

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

96 100 for

Exp.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Contingent
in Benton Bk, Mo.
since Sept. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Grogan

70

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

David Harrington

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded in
Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.

Book mark:

70

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ensign Leathington
Cm. Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

40 100 for

C. & E. Exp.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Very Confident
Gustav B. B. B. B.

Book mark:

Grogan

73

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrington
Sergeant, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 22.97 for Insurance
\$ 46 cents for 1864 & 1865

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Benton Barracks,
Mo.

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

28

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrison
Pri-, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am & Lee*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* for *609E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
at Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark:

GA Harper

DS

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Harrington
Priv, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Under arrest*
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W A Harper

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harrington

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 10 Aug 8'*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Under arrest
at Fort Smith Mo*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ed Harper

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Herndon

Priv., Co. 76, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Belle Me

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
July 14 To 3 reg
Capt. Leach: MS 2

Book mark:

C. E. Harper

76

11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel⁺ Harrington
Pri, Co. 76, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: \$25 Advance Bounty
due him for enlistment

Book mark:

R. Richardson

✓ 978
Harris, Almeron N.

Co. K, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556049	25
2	7556144	27
3	7556242	28
4	7556334	29
5	7556407	30
6	7556548	31
7	7543013	32
8	7542061	33
9	7556481	34
10	7556553	35
11	7556622	36
12	7556685	37
13	7556738	38
14	7543012	39
15	7542062	40
16	7556789	41
17	7556845	42
18	7556900	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Harris
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 2*, 1865.

Last paid to *May 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined Cavalry Com-*
mission, as 2nd Lieut. Sept.
19, 63 promoted 1st Lieut. by
Commission from Gov. of Va.
and McCarty, despatched,
(over)

Book mark:

WAF 30

7556900

★ 1881 ★

Mar. 65, accepted & mustered in Jan. 8, 65. promoted Capt. by Commission Gov. of Mo. Wm. Kauffman promoted Mar. 14, 65 accepted & mustered in May 21, 65. Wounded in right arm in an engagement with the enemy at Spring River, Ark. Feb. 9, 64. Wounded in Right Leg while leading Co. in action at Battle of Grand Prairie, Ark. Aug. 24, 64. - Due three (3) months pay proper as per act. of Congress approved Mar. 3, 65. Due amt. under pay'd by Maj. Smith April 7, 65. Voucher No. 31363 & 2239. Stop for Arid. Retained 2 Rem. Revolvers. & 16.00 as per S.O. No. 139. Co. S. Dept. of the Gulf.

H 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Harris
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O J Taylor

No. 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Harris
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Harris Capt, Vice
Kaufman promoted by
let of Mr. March 14.
Mustered in March. 24/65.

Book mark : ,

A. J. Taylor

20 1865 Mo.

Quinton, William
Capt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 2

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

20th Feb. 1865, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period unexpired term 3-6 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Contracted for
2000 lbs of Corn
Vol. 1st Art. Co.
Contracted for
1000 lbs of Corn

Book mark:

MAY 23

7542062

1891

The Governor of
Missouri, Geo. A. H.
A. B. Thompson
Commissioner

Received and accepted
Commissioner March.

20 00

No. 11 Caval. Mo.

Alexander J. Harris
1st Surr. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. March, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

Comd'g of 11th Caval. Mo.

Rec'd from 1st Surr. (over)

Book mark:

MAP 28

7543012

1891

Same Company and
Requirement by Commission
from the Gov. of Missouri
re bearing date March
14th 1868.

Must be out to take
effect March 20th 1868.

=

Y

11 Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Davis

1st Lieut., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Step for Rations B.M.S.C.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Almon H. Harris
Harris, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On det. service*
Oct. 30. Escort duty.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred W. Lewis

1st Regt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Excused duty since*
Oct. 30th.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Almeron N. Harris

1st Lt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout since Aug 27/64*

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Almeron H. Harris

1st Lt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Joined by promotion
June 8/64. vice McCarty
dismissed. On leave for
30 days since June 8/64.*

Book mark:

Fuller

2511 *Co* Mo.

Reg't Missouri
Co. 11 Reg't Missouri

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 9, 1864

Muster-in to date *June 8, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1864.

Where *June 8, 1864*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from
2511 Co. 11 Reg't Missouri
to 2511 Co. 11 Reg't Missouri
at Fort Smith, Ark. June 9, 1864*

Book mark: *June 9, 1864* *joined for
duty, enrolled*

MAP 28

7542061

#18914

Wm. H. Hill, Secretary
Causid. in the name of
J. H. Lumber William
H. Hill, Secretary
Received and signed
Commission June
8, 1891.

7c 1st Cav. 1 Mo.

Abner M. Harris

2nd Regt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promotion to 1st Lieut.

Co. K 11th Cavalry, Mo. Vol.

by Commission from the (over)

Book mark:

MAR 28

7543013

1891*

Get some bearing data
May 10th 1864.

Waiter out to take
upset June 7th 1864.

=

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Glenn K. Harris
2^d Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
June 7/64 by Capt. Lee P.
Gillette, 1st Neb. Cav. by
reason of promotion to
1st Lt. vice McCarty dis-
missed

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Edmonson K. Harris
2^d Lt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Fuller

H

11 Cav. Mo.

C. H. N. Harris

2^d Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Spec'l duty at

Adj. Det. 11th Mo Cav

Book mark:

Fuller

K | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. Harris
2nd Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....
Fuller
.....

(255) Copyed

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

G. N. Harris

2nd Lt.

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Nov', 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. L.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

A. N. Harris

2^d Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Okla Mo Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fulke

Harris - J. H.
2nd Co. K., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

- Bed Cards
- Burial Records
- Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
- C. M. Charges
- Descriptive Lists
- Discharge Certificates
- Enlistment Papers

- Final Statements
- Furloughs or L. of A
- Med. Certificates
- Med. Den. Lists
- Orders
- Pria. of War Record
- Resignations

Other papers relating to—

- Admission to Hosp'l
- Casualty Sheet
- Confinement
- Contracts
- Death or Effects
- Desertion
- Discharge from Hosp'l
- Discharge from Service
- Duty

- Furlough or L. of A
- Med. Examination
- Misc. Information
- Pay or Clothing
- Personal Reports
- Rank
- Transfer to Hosp'l
- Transfer to V. R. C.
- Transportation

26th 111. 1864
Camp Independent Brigade
Huallo's Bluff. Ark. June 64

Stannis. A. A.
2^d Lt. 11th Ca. 11th Reg. Mo. Inf.

asks leave of absence for 30 days
States that he has served in
the army for three years and
has done all the time - never
lost a day by sickness or
absence with or without leave
for duty every day - One
year a private in the 11th
Ills. Cavalry - States that his
parents are aged and infirm
have none to help them - his
mother is sick with the drop
sy and not expected to recover -

In addition to his duty to his
parents has an extensive of a
private nature which requires his
immediate personal attention to
secure him against great pecu-
niary loss - Expects to continue
in the army until the fall of 1864

and therefore desires to visit
his parents and arrange his
business accordingly

New Dundee 11th Reg. Mo. Inf.
Huallo's Bluff Ark
May June 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Dept New Orleans
and approved Lt Stannis
Can without detriment to the
service be granted the
leave

John S. Taylor
H. C. Newberry
Comd

H. St. Louis, Mo.
Sul. Rock Jan 4/64

Respectfully from. recommended
E. A. Allen
H. # 11. This. to. be. done.

S. O. # 126 P. 11 C. 1. June 1. 1864

Camp Independent Brigade

Duval's Bluff Ark. June 1st 1864.

May W. D. Greene

Actg Adjutant Genl

Department of Arkansas

Sir, I have the honor to apply for Leave of Absence for (30) thirty days to enable me to visit my home in Illinois for the following reasons.

When I enlisted in the Volunteer service, in 1861, I left an extensive business in the hands of my aged and infirm parents, in addition to their own, expecting to return home in a few months and prepare for a protracted absence.

I served faithfully in the ranks, in the 10th Ill. Cavalry for two years, and until I was promoted and mustered into the 11th Mo. Cavalry as 2^d Lieutenant, Sept 8th, 1863, in which capacity I am still serving.

During almost three years hard service I have not been sick, or absent with or without leave, a single day, but have reported for duty every day.

Since I left home, my father's health has failed to such an extent that it is impossible for him to attend to business longer, having no help whatever, and my mother is now sick with

the Troop, and not expected to recover.

In addition to my duty to my parents, my business is ~~of~~ such as to demand my personal attention to prevent material loss, and as I expect to continue in the army as long as our country demands my services, I make this request for leave of absence to enable me to visit my parents and arrange my business accordingly. Sincerely hoping it may meet your approval. I am,

Very respectfully Sir

Your Obedt Servt

A. W. Harris

2^d Lieut Co. "K"

10th Cav. Regt. Vol.

To Major

W. S. Greene

A. A. Genl

Dept of Arkansas.

(Through Regimental Head Qrs.)

979
Harris, Cicero F.
Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548232	2
2	7548335	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mrs. Berry

*26***11 Cav.****Mo.***Cicero F. Harris**Corp*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36 78*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Joined by transfer**from Co. I, 3 Mo. Cav. Jan. 1865.**Ord No 143 Dept. of Ark, June**17/65. was Pvt from enlistment**to Feb 19/64 then Corp'l*Book mark: *over**AdKerman*

MA 30

7548335

11 91 8

Stopp for Ordnance re-
tained, Revolver with ac-
countments \$8.00 Discharg^d
at St. O. La. per instructions
from War Dept. A.S.O June
9/65.

16

11 Cav.

Mo.

Cicero F. Harris

Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Korman

980
Harris, John J.
Co *L*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542213	25
2	7555105	27
3	7555200	28
4	7555288	29
5	7555343	30
6	7555431	31
7	7555507	32
8	7555584	33
9	7555658	34
10	7555726	35
11	7555792	36
12	7555908	37
13	7543054	38
14	7556002	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Harris

....., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Lebanon, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Final ad recruit
discharged for disability
May 29/08 at Little Rock
Ark*

Book mark :

(31)

Output

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Harris

Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$63.64 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private from enrollment
Entered Genl Hospital Jan 8. Has
has been treated for Bronchitis

Book mark:

J W Davis

MAR 28

7543054

* 1891 *

Shown on Roll.

Mustered out under
Telegram dated Wash-
ington May 3, 1865.
And signed W. A. Nich-
ols A. H. G.

16 | 11, Cav. | Mo.

John Harris
1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out May*
29/65 at Little Rock
Genl. H. H. H.

Book mark:

K 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H.
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apert Lark twice
Jan 15 & 5. Des Roll
Garrisoned*

Book mark:

McKinch

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carri-
it, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 1st, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent 2nd time
Aug 15th / 65. Dev
Roll furnished

Book mark: _____

X | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Harris
Co., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Rehder

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Harris
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Beuster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Harris
Bt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

3 **11 Cav. | Mo.**

John L. Harris
Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reister

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Harris
37, Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Harris
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The name in the present column is John L. Harris

Book mark:

Proctor

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Harris
Sgt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in post hospital.*

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Harris
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Batesville Ark since
Dec. 19/63.

Book mark:

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Harris

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

A

11 Cav. Mo.

John J Harris

Ordn, Co. S, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Harris

Harris - John J.

P, Co. D, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	1	Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Property	Transportation

Hospital Number

586

Name

Nativity

Service or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative.

Rank

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

General Hospital

On what occasion Little Rock, Ark.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John D. Harris*, age *25*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Lee Co. Va.*, presented by *Capt Wm Chatter*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Allen
Good Condition

DATE: *Aug. 30, 1863*

REVENUE: *Benton Barracks*

MD

[A. G. O. No. 66]

J. P. H. H. H. H.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. John J. Harris

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 He declares, That I am Twenty five years and — — — — — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

OFFICE at *Honolulu*

Ind. Lib. & Mus. 1269

Abstract

— Spring

John J. Murray

No.

11. Mrs. Cary.

John J. Harrison
Volunteered at Hampton

Volunteers at

Flannery



4298

1863

12

11/16/49

1

11

— **Requirements of**

Chickadee

employment; last served in Company ()

Key: 9

Disorder

81

who cannot be made
for 11 Regd no call & no
hurry designed to save
the 3m & 4m
as a gift to the
CONSERVATION

Two dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars Bonus
Paid Oct 9 1786

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given that

THE



Winning

Received
 Mrs. M. C. Lewis \$23
 Sept 6 1885

STATE OF
Missouri



Hamilton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
 this 1st day of Sept 1863 } John F. Harris
 Before W. H. Brown in the 1st U. S. A.

A. B. Wade
EXAMINING SURGEON.

John J. Harris

Geo D M Elwood Jr
 28th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and
 RECRUITING OFFICER.
 G. D. M. Elwood Jr

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Harris Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamletton
The 6th day of Aug 1863

John J. Harris

No. —

John J. Harris
Volunteered at Hamletton

6th day of Aug 1863

By W. J. West

11th Regiment of Conn Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Day of —

Discharged — 18—

This recruit was enlisted
for 11 days in early 1863
heavily assigned to work
by D. M. Glone
at Hamletton

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of —; that the
is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

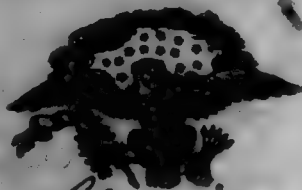
GIVEN at
The — day of —

Witness —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John J. Harris*

born in *Lee*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty first*

day of *August* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Harris* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1* day of *Sept* 1863, *John J. Harris*

at *Hannibal Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. P. Glad
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Harris*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *light* eyes *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches

high.

Thos J M Clure Lieut
28 *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, and*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
G. D. S. M. W.

May 16. 1865

J. J. Harris

Geo J H Harris

Description List

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 16th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that John S. Harris
_____, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd.
1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster-out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

P. M. Lockett

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. F 11th Regiment Me Ar Vol.

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,
Little Rock Ark May 16th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that John S. Harris
_____, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd.
1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

Wm. L. Lacey

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. F 11th Regiment Mo Ar Vol.

Admitted Jan. 8. '65.
Bronchitis
S. J. Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That John A. Harris was Private from
enrollment to January 10th 1865; then to 186;
then to 186; then to 186;

when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted
all stopages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for

that his clothing account was last settled to June 30th 1864; that the total money value
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 41⁹⁵

The Regiment is now commanded by ^{Lt} Colonel James S. Dwight; lately by
Col. Wm. S. Wood; formerly by Col. Wm. S. Wood.

Company A was mustered into service at Beaumont, Bks, Mo., on the 28th of
August 1863, to serve for the term of three years, and was organized by Capt
Wm. C. Wood, at St. Louis, Mo., in the month of July
1863, and ~~marched~~ ^{moved} thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the 15th of August

1863, a distance of two hundred & three miles.

John A. Harris
Capt. Co. A.

981
Harris, William M.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548443	"
2	7548531	"
3	7548617	"
4	7548701	"
5	7548786	"
6	7548853	"
7	7548923	"
8	7548999	"
9	7549074	"
10	7549158	"
11	7549237	"
12	7549314	"
13	7549385	"
14	7549453	"
15	7549515	"
16	7549577	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

N^o. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Harris.

Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$84. ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$25. 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined at origl orgin.

Due No. 1 on acc of clothing.

Book mark:

J. R. Kunkin.

A. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M Harris

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk

(H)

11 Cav.

Mo.

Will. M. Harris.

Corp., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. F. F. F.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M Harris,

Corp., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20.* *100* for *Ordinance.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Pank

96

11 Cav. | Mo.

William M Harris
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W M Harris

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Harris
Call, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Bennett

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Harris
Cpl., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Harris
Cpl.

96

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M Harris
Corpl Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Actual Due To* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Harris

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M Harris
Cpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK* *apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Ellison

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Harris

Capt

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. T. Anderson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Harris

2nd Reg't, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov³ Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm W. Harris

sergeant

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 22* *Oct*

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Harris,

Corp, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July³¹ and Aug³¹, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Harris

Corp

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 25 June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Al

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Harris

7th Corp Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Harris

Corp, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Genton Barracks, St Louis, Mo., Apr 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1863

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Harris, Wm. M.
P. Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cas.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information (
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name, *Wm. H. Harris*

Regiment, *11th Mo. Cav.*

Co. *B.* Rank, *Pvt.*

Admitted, *Sept. 13th 1863*

Discharge, *R.D. Oct. 10*

Richmond Hospital

Richmond Hospital

Headquarters S. G. L.

Little Rock May 30-65

Clayton Bryant

Recommends Officer
to be appointed senior
member of Board of
Appraisal.

Captain A. N. Harris

11th Mo. Cav Volunteers

Board of Appraisal

S. G. No 78 Part of

Little Rock June 3-65

Head Quarters Cavalry Brigade 7th Alp
Little Rock Ark. May 30th 1865.

Capt. A. S. Tenanck
St. A. Co. Post of Little Rock.

Sir:

In reply
to your communication of this date I have
the honor to forward the name of Captain
A. M. Harris. 11th Mo. Vol Cav. as that
of a suitable officer to be detailed as
member of Board of Appraisal.

Very respectfully

your obt. Servant.

Samuel Clayton
Brig. Genl Comdg.

982

Harrison, Alexander

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75542487	25
2	7554864	26
3	7554944	27
4	7555066	28
5	7555137	29
6	7555231	30
7	7555324	31
8	7555433	32
9	7555508	33
10	7555585	34
11	7555659	35
12	7555753	36
13	7556027	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

16

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander, James

Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived at original
organization Dec of disease
Nov 17/64 at Jefferson Pike
Mo. Final statement for
warranted.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

16 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Harrison
Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went at Genl
H. H. Jeffers
Barracks Mo Nov
17-1864. Recd Notice
Feb 20 1865

Book mark:

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Harrison
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dr. Price

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick at Jefferson
Bk. Dr. Price
Oct. 12. 64. New:
Roll furnished*

Book mark:

Rochester

24

11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Garrison
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864* 186*X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Went sick*

Book mark:

Recher

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Harrison
Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*H*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Le Vall*
Bluff, Ark

Book mark:

Rochester

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Harrison
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By the Com
Dec. 31, 63 for use
of horses & horse
equipments -
debit to H. for
horse equipments

Book mark:

Rec'd

8

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Garrison

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McN + Co*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

McN. S. 63 for horse

& back of horse &

equipments. Substituted

to, S. S. for McClelland

horse equipments

Book mark:

Register

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Harrison

farmer

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indebted to U.S. for*

McClelland horse equipments.

Pay due from Dec.

31/63 for use and risk
of horse and equipments.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

A | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Harrison
Jamies, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due from Oct.*
3/63 for use and rent
of horse and horse
equipment.

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Harrison

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment for men
and risk of horses
and horse equip-
ments.

Book mark:

Morgan

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Harrison

Farrier, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Aug 31, 1863*.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Promoted Aug.
28/63.*

Book mark:

Morgan

5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Harrison
1st, Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 33 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 28 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 22* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8* 1863.

Where *Brentonsville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered July 22/63*
at St Joseph Mo. by Lt
J.M. General A.C.M.

Book mark:

Morgan

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Harrison

Prin, Co. I

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Breckwidge

Period 13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Harrison, Alvin

P. I., Co. D,

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

6

Enclosures

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

1

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

4

Personal Reports

Assertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 42

Name Alexander Harrison

Age 35 Nativity Taswell Co. Va.

Married or Single Married

Residence Harrison Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative. } Edinburgh Mo.

Rank Pr. Co. D Regiment 11th Mo. Cav.

When admitted July 26th 1864

From what source Remount Camp

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,
DeValls Bluff, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Sept 28th 1864

A. Harrison

~~A~~ 11. Mo

United States General Hospital.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

RECEIVED of Surgeon John F. Randolph, U. S. A., in charge,
the sum of Twenty Dollars — forty — Cents,
Money of Dr. Alexander Harrison, Cash 11th Reg't
Missouri Cavalry, who Died at this Hospital. Nov. 17/86 141

E. V. Carter

Paymaster U. S. A.

Effects

Wiley Harrison
D. H. Mc Car

Rev. A. A. Phelps. Jan. 25/65

U. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

January 21 1865

Received of Surgeon Jno. F. Randolph, U. S. A. in charge, the
effects of Private Alexander Harrison, Co. I
11th Regt. Mass. Cav., viz:

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats, - - - - -	1	Pairs cotton drawers, -	1		
Caps, - - - - -		Flannel shirts, - - -	1		
Great coats, - - -		Cotton shirts, - - -			
Uniform coats, - -		Pairs of boots, - - -	1		
Uniform jackets, -	1	Pairs of shoes, - - -			
Blankets, - - - - -		Pairs of socks, - - -	1		
Pairs trousers, - -		Blankets, woolen, - -	1		
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber, - -	1		
				Money.	
				Specie,	\$ - - - - -
				Notes,	\$ 25.75

Harriet Harrison

January the 13th 1865
this day Personally, before me Jacob M.
Hickley a Justice of the Peace within and
for the County of Harrison, Harriet Harrison
and makes oath that she is the legal heir of
Alexander Harrison who was a Private in
Company I 11th Regiment Mo. Cav.

Harriet Harrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th
day of January 1865

Jacob M. Hickley J.P.

if this is not done correctly with me full instructions

Harriet Harrison
Ex present of at Harrison to Charlotte
Livingston County, N.C.

while to me when I saw
the present above the Harrison.

A. Harrison
J. H. M. C. C.
R. L. C. C.

Paymaster's Receipt for
\$123.40 signed C. V. Carter
sent to Adm. in Feb 17/85
S.M.B.

Receipt except for the amount
\$123.40 by J. H. Harrison sent
to Adm. in Feb 17/85

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FEB 2 1885

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Ans. to "I" R109

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Alexander Harrison
I 11th Reg't of M.V. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landroes must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty received by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

CERTIFICATE

AND IS APPROVED BY

ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Alexander Harrison, a Private of
Captain J. A. Hanington Company (2) of the 11 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Saxville Va., State
of Virginia, aged 36 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8 day of June, 1863, at Buckinridge Mo.
by E. S. Lee, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 22 day of July, 1863, at
St. Joseph Mo., by Lieut. Simms; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death died in U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo. December 17/64 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Alexander Harrison was last paid by Paymaster
Major Smith, to include the 31 day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the Date of Death present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$12.06 dollars, since the 25 day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$75

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks Mo., this 17 day
of December, 1864.

A. C. Pittman
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A. In Charge
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Alexander Harrison

Late of Company "I"

11th Reg't of *Missouri Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

on the *11th* day of *November* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Alexander Harrison late
 a Private of Captain John A. Harrington's Company "I" of
 the 11th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Brackridge in the State of Missouri on
 the 8th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 22nd day of July 1863, at St. Joseph Mo.
 in Company C, 11th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Saxwell County in the State
 of Virginia; he was 36 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, Tan complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in U. S. Genl. Hospital, at
Jefferson Barracks Mo. on the 17th day of November 1864, by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Note of hand \$50.00</u>	
Furage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Blankets.....		Pairs socks.....	/		Notes.....
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/		<u>\$133 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Alexander Harrison, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surgeon in Charge of General Hospital Jefferson
Barracks Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Jefferson Barracks Mo.

DATE: December 17th 1864.

J. R. Wilton
 Asst. Surg. U. S. A. in Charge
 Commanding the Company.

Alexander Harrison
Priv. J. H. M^d Cur.

Nov 17. 64.

Jefferson Davis

St Louis M^d

✓

C V 261-13-34

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased *Alexander Harrison.*

Rank, *Private.*

Name of Regiment, *11th Missouri Cavalry.*

Name of Company, *I.*

Age (if known)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, *November 17th 1864.*

Place of Death, *Jefferson Barracks Mo. Ward No. I*

Cause of Death, *Chronic Diarrhoea.*

H. R. Hilton
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.,
In charge.

983

Harrison, James

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551016	25
2	7551110	27
3	7551206	28
4	7551354	29
5	7543311	30
6	7552172	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

H. | 11 Cav | Mo.

James Harrison
Pol, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct-21, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since \$ 62⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀ ; due \$ None 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joint at right hip
Deserted at Rolla Mo Dec
10/43. Disch. for
wounded.

Book mark: _____

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
Pri, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jacksonport Ark Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 10, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks: Took Remington
Revolver & belt.

Book mark:

Ref. Richardson

11 Cav. | Mo.

Harmon
Pr, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted Dec
10/63 with Horse
Saddle & equipments
2 Revolvers
Carbine

Book mark:

11 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

HC

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 19 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Cav. | Mo.

11, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, April 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty

and Premium

not paid

Book mark: _____

984
Harrison, James
Co K, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542218	26
2	7556238	27
3	7556989	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Garrison
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *37* ^{*63*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit, sent
to Fort T. 13th Mo. Oct. 4, 63
Descriptive list forwarded.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
Pr

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept to Nov

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 4/63
from Benton Bks

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrison

Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Weeks

✓ 985
Harrison, James F.
Co A, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542758	25
2	7553726	27
3	7542526	28
4	7553816	29
5	7553913	30
6	7553989	31
7	7554030	32
8	7554111	33
9	7554229	34
10	7554312	35
11	7554393	36
12	7554468	37
13	7554550	38
14	7554616	39
15	7554688	40
16	7554756	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Harrison
Ort, Co H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 65.59

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 21.35

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at orig. organ

Due U. S. for ord. wh. \$21.35

Book mark:

Nesbitt

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Harrison
Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Harrison
Ort, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Nesbitt

H

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

James I. Harrison
Coy

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *12.40* for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hessitt

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Harrison
Cris., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for Drance.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Rejoined Co. Dec.
1st 64 from S.S.

Book mark:

Baragan

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Harrison

Priv......, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*96* for *Gratuities*

for *C. & R. Exp. \$1.42*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On D.S. sent. Horse*
to Fort Scott since Oct.

23.64. Pay due as
scrip from Feb. 4th to May
28th 64.

Book mark:.....

Erigan

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Harrison

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 96 100 for Ordnance;

for C. & E. \$ 1.42

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as book
from Feb. 1st 64 to May
2nd 64.

Book mark:

W. J. G. W.

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Morrison

Cri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Ordnance:
for C. & S. Equip. \$ 1.42

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On D. C. to Santa
Fe. Reduced from \$100
to \$64 by request May
28th 64.

Book mark:

J. Morgan

76

11 Cav. Mo.

James E. Neuman

Engr.; Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 96 for Gravel;
for Gravel Exp. \$1.22.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Progan

25

11 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Harrison
Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Grassman
& \$42 for food &c.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ad & Gen
to Edwin

Book mark:

Edwin

28 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Harrison

Priv, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 3rd Mo - 2nd Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for Signature

\$6.42 in C & S. Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

CA Harper

23

11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Harrison
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

23 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Harmon

Pr., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment due 31, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Harrison
Chi, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 15, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

R. W. Richardson

1/5

11 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hanson

Co. B, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, April 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent until*
Mustered

Entire entry cancelled
except remark

Book mark: _____

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Harrison

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Missouri*

Age *26* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 23*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*+*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Reimbursement paid \$200 This re-*
count for 1 Mo. has been sent to regt.
during month of August 1863.

Book mark:

Harrison James F.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dep. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Rank or Effects
Section
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. B. C.
Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James F. Harrison*, age *twenty six*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Black County Mo.*, presented by *Lt A Miller*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

All in Good Condition

DATE: *Aug 11th 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *Benton Barracks*

[A. G. O. No. 82.]

J. H. Place Asst Surgeon
H. H. Keel Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James S. Harrison desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis,
 the 23^d day of July 1863

Witness:

J. H. Robinson James S. Harrison

James S. Harrison
 Volunteered at St. Louis,
23^d July 1863
 By J. H. Robinson
11th Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1863

No. _____

W. C. A. V.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I *James F. Harrison* born in _____
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23rd* day of *July* 186*3*, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James F. Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Rock Mo* *James F. Harrison*
this *14* day of *Aug* 186*3* *MADE*

BEFORE *R. E. Bonville*
for U. S. A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Lusk *Asst. Surgeon*
R. E. Bonville Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James F. Harrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

R. E. Bonville
for U. S. A. Supl
A. Miller
1st *Regiment of Missouri Vol* *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

986
Harrison, Jeremiah
Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548266	26
2	7548367	27
3	36668222	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

3 Mo Bay

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Harrison
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: July 20, '65
Little Rock, Ark.
Transf'd from 3rd Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jeramiah Harrison

Pvt

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 8, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 24 ⁵⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 160 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
 Co. B 3 Mo. Cav., per Sp. Order,
 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65.
 Discharged at N. O. La per
 instructions from War Dept

Book mark:

A. C. Harrison

MA 30

7548367

4 1601 4

a.g.O. June 9/65.

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Harrison

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
on Steamer Izzetta to Enstat.
must Recruit Bounty due*

Book mark:

Reisman

987

Hart, James M.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also S No 600

988

Hart, John

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S. M. Gray

989
Hart Lewis

Co 2, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

8 McVerry

990

Hartman, Joseph
Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542443	26
2	7553723	27
3	7553850	28
4	7554800	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hartman

Co. H, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Never paid

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *28.74* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9.75* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *None* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined Co. A 109th regt
Deserted from Camp Canby
St Louis Mo. July 24/63
Descriptive list forwarded*

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

29 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hartman
Dir-, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Period to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Resented July
24/63 taking
same Bell Plate &
Mr

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

filed with Joseph Hartman

Book mark:

W. A. Kayser

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hartman

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in
July 14 1863 by
Capt Cheek U.S.A.

Book mark:

C. A. Barber

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hartman
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: \$25. Advance Bounty.

due him for enlistment

Book mark:

R. Richardson

991
Harvey Solomon
Co —, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542063	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75 | Jan | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

2nd Co., 11 Reg't Missouri
Heavy Artillery

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antioch, Illinois, June 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Antioch, Illinois

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: admitted in in
insurance of \$500
25th Dec 1862
in virtue of an order

Book mark :

MAF 2

1542063

1863

Document from the
Examiner F. H. Gamble
son of the dated the
last date of the
at June 6, 1863.

Not borne on rolls of the

992 on James T.
Harvey, Thomas J.
Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542253	25
2	7558101	25
3	7558186	25
4	7558276	25
5	7558386	25
6	7558479	25
7	7558568	25
8	7558658	25
9	7558738	25
10	7558815	25
11	7558886	25
12	7558958	25
13	7559051	25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey
Pr, Co. *M* 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *74.88* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Issued at orig organ*
Discharged at New Orleans
La in compliance with
instructions from the War Dept
A. G. Of. July 9th 1865

Book mark:

Curry
Comptroller

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Harvey

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Harvey

Pr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Certified

Copyright.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L Harvey

Plt

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lang & Fick*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

Copies.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Harvey
Mr., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov x Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey
Priv.

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at
De Valle Bluff, Ark.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corr.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey
Priv

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest.*

Book mark: *James T. Harvey*

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey
Pr., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corporal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey
Prvt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book marks

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harvey
Pvt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copied.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Harvey
Pvt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Harvey
Pr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1863.

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 23*, 1863.

Where *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(254e)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Suppl.

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Harvey

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

657600

Harvey, J. J.
P. M., Co. M., 11. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Final Statements
C. M. Charges	Furloughs
Med. Certificates	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

49
Name, *Wm. H. Kearney*
Regiment, *11th Me Cav*
Co., *A* Rank, *Private*
Admitted *Mar 7th 1863*
Discharged *Mar 31st 1864*
Post Hospital,

993
+ *Haskell, John A*
Co *A*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553725	25
2	7553815	27
3	7553914	28
4	7553993	29
5	7554071	30
6	7554151	31
7	7554194	32
8	7554275	33
9	7554352	34
10	7554495	35
11	7554799	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Haskill

Sgt, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *7 49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12 88* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co. at orig. organ.*

Discharged from Cairo

Ills Dec. 6/64

Descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. McKee

C. Sarge, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12 100 for 1864

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 6.64
at Cairo, Ills. Pay due
as Private May 29, 64

Book mark:

Grogan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Haskin

1st Lieut.
Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3.58* for *Ordnance*

for C. & B. Sep. 96th

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Com.*

Brig. Gen. Grant May
28th 1864 per Order
M. J. H. Gen. C. & B. 11th
Br. Cav. May 28th

Book mark:

L. E. Logan

2/5

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Yeaslee

SS. 11; Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 5 Aug.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

55 100 for

Gratuities

for 6 mo. 28th Sept. 26th

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due as Priv.

at to May 28th 1864.

Worth 8th Sept. May 28th

6th Order No. 112 An.

11th Mo. Car. 1864.

Book mark:

W. E. Morgan

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Noakes

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3 55 100 for

Granger; for Oct & Cap. 96th.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejoined Company
Indiana, May, 27th.
Det - Appointed Corp. May
28th.

Book mark:

W. J. G. M.

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Carroll

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.55 100 for Ordnance
for C. & F. Exp. 96th

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On S. O. Lawton
Det. N. M.

Book mark:

Organ

23

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Haskell

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As R. S. with
S. P. Goodwin

Book mark:

Seafarer

70

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

John A. Basked

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Basked*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *35* *100* for *Ordnance*

2 1/2 cents for 698 E

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

25

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Haskell

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Harper

75

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Harkell

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ed. Harper

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Barker
B, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at St. Louis Mo July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 25*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1863.

Where *at St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haskell John A.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Haskell John A.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

995
Hassey, Walter

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542064	26
2	7547516	27
3	7547620	28
4	7547718	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 17th. Barry

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Walter H. H. H.
2nd, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not home on subreg rolls

Book mark:

Sticher

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Kussay

2^d Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
April 21, 1864, by order
of Wm. C. Wood, Col. Comd.

Book mark:

Stuller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Walter H. H. H.

2^d Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 27th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name appear in Column Name

Entered as "Walter H. H."

Book mark:

211 Co Mo.

John

Co. Reg't Missouri

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where at St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: discharged as
captain 7th Regt
of Missouri
3rd Department

Book mark:

MAF 5

1542064

1871

Pro and Commercial
2nd June 1871 Pro Com-
-lial in the Preliminary
H. H. Sample, Pro-
-of Pro to sell a
-balance of rice
-Bainman promoted
and trusted in
upon the same

Hassey. W. H.

Co. C., 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Property	Transportation

33
Lieut Hassaj
11 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. H. Messery

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 11

Arm Inf.

Casualty Res. Long

Day 1; Month Aug.; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., W. A. L.

Remarks _____

E. C. D.

Clerk.

No #283. West

August 4. West

Cassidy, W. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

tenders resignation

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. Aug 9th 1864.

Honorably discharged the service in Special
Orders No. 986 Par. XI dated
Aug 8th 1864. from these
Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant Gen-
eral of the Army.

A. Steen

Major General Commanding.
#1040 C & M (C. A.) 1864

1864

Whely Station Ark.
 18. 12. 9. 1864
 1864 45 1/2 38 1/2 1864

Army Discharge

Quint. 6:6:11th m = vol. (C₂)

Under his Unconditional and
Immediate Resignation,
not to receive Pay until he produces
Certificates of Non-Indebtedness
from the proper Agents at Washington
for the following Reason.

Working him Commissioned
and assigned to his present Squadron,
to his Rejoice and Detriment and
above the 1st Sergt who was recom-
mended to the Promotion which every
true Officer of the Regt. Considered
due to his Industry & Skill.

Certificates that he is not indebted
to the U.S. for Ordnance
Stores, nor public property of any
kind. Also, that he has not been
paid nor absent without leave
since his appointment. Dec. 22 1863

Recd 18A Aug 9/64
 Recd Aug 22 to June 64
 Recd Aug 22 to June 64
 Do. 18A Aug 9/64

Steel Veneer, Ltd.

11th Jan 1906

Respectfully forwarded
and approved,

C. W. Rice

Capt. G. S. 11th Regt
Head Quarters 11th Co. Vol.
Ashley Station Ark
August 4 - 1862

Respectfully forwarded.
owing to the facts stated
within, it would be better
for the Service in General
should Lieut Hassup's
Reorganization be accepted.

J. C. Fack.

Major Comdg. Regt.

The Ins F Bng 2 Div 7 AC
Dr Valle Bluffs Ark
August 5th 1864

Approved Respectfully, Foranster

W. H. H. H.

Col 8th Mo Cav Vol
Comdg 3rd Brig 2nd Div 7th C

Feb 20 1891 7" a/b
Devils Bluff and
Along a cliff

Respectfully forwarded
approved,

C. Andrews.
Brig. Genl. (Am)
E 111 # 434 F 404

Ha. Drs. District of Little Rock
Little Rock, August 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended P. A. A.

E. A. Lean

No 26. Brig. Genl. Comdg.

2nd Regt Station Arke.
Aug. 4th 1864.

Wm. H. M. Green. }
A. A. Gen. West of the Arke. }

Sir, I have the honour herewith to tender
my unconditional and immediate Resignation, not to receive
pay until the settlement of my accounts by the proper departments
at Washington; for the following Reason. Viz,
Having been Commissioned from another Regt, and assigned
to my present Squadron to its Prejudice and Detriment,
and at a time when its 1st Sergt. was recommended for the position
where every Line Officer of the Regt considered due to him as an
Industrious and Accomplished Soldier.

I Certify on honour that I am not indebted to the United States
for Ordnance, Ordnance-Stores, or public property of
Any kind. That I have not been Pay'd, nor Absent without
Leave since my Appointment Dec. 28, 1863.

I have the honour to Remain
Your humble and Obedt. Servt.
Walter H. H. H. H.
2nd Lieut. Co. C. 11th Arke. Vol. Cav.

996

Hasty, William

Co *B.*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also *S. M. Bay*

997

Hatcher, Ruben

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75245380	25
2	75245466	27
3	75245552	28
4	75245640	29
5	75245724	30
6	75245826	31
7	75245926	32
8	75246020	33
9	75246113	34
10	75246185	35
11	75246272	36
12	75246360	37
13	75246444	38
14	75246551	39
15	75246631	40
16	75246703	41
17	75246775	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N. J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Levin Fitcher
Priv, Co *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, *July 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1865, drawn since \$ *62.99* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orgin*
Orgin Appointed Corporal
About 1st 64 - reduced
to ranks Feb 28 65. Top
for ord. 1 Pistol, Saber & belt 11.00

Book mark: _____

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Fatcher

Art, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Leib

H. J. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leuben Katcher
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leub
Original

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hatcher
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp.
Feb. 27th / 65.

Book mark:

Leib

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hatcher
Corpl., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service as Escort to Genl. Heron since Oct. 30, 1864.*

Book mark: *.*

Leib

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hatcher

Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service as escort to Gen Sherman since Oct 30/64

Book mark:

Galtier

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Hatcher

Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ for Col. C

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corp April 1864.

Book mark:

Talbot

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hatcher
Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1.16 for Cols. & Capt.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from private to Corp April 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Palmer

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hatcher

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Presented as private
to Co.

* as shown on rolls

Book mark:

Patworth

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Halcher
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallagher

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ruben Hatcher
Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On furlough since*
Dec 27, 1863.

Book mark:

Talbot
Corr.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

716

11 Cav. Mo.

George M. Atcher

111, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 3*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 *Head*

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben H. Baker
11, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

11 **Company Muster Roll**
for Aug 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Chillicothe
Mo. since June 25/63

Book mark: _____

11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Jones

1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 1st 25th 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Jones

711 600 **Mo.**

August 11
1863, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Head
(160) Copyright.

M

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Wheeler

Plt, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. George, Mo. March 25, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

March, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186*3*

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

Meade

998

Hatter, Charles

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7549747	25
2	7549842	25
3	7549932	25
4	7550024	25
5	7550112	25
6	7550207	25
7	7550300	25
8	7550398	25
9	7550480	25
10	7550561	25
11	7550630	25
12	7550699	25
13	7550777	25
14	7550861	25
15	32869978	25
16	36668230)	25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatter
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 10, 1865; drawn since \$ 54³⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgl Orgn

Had Horse shot under

him in action at Clar-

endonville June 24/65

also at Ashby, Ark Aug.

Book mark: _____

100000

J. H. Hatter

MA 30

7550861

TELE

24/64 Stop for Ord. Ret.
Revised Subn + local
\$1400 Stop for ord lost.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hatter

Prt

, Co.

E

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Absent on detached service at Memphis since June 18, '63.

Jan'y, 1864: Absent Det. service per S.O. 29 P. 1, H'd Qrs. Post of Springfield, Jan'y 29, '64.

Mar., 1864: Absent scout since Mar. 20, for 4 days.

*June, 1864: Absent on scout after Shelby.

July, 1864: Absent Little Rock, with horses to shoe.

Dec., 1864: On daily duty Big H'd Qrs.

Feb., 1865: Absent with Lt. Thomas to Fort Smith as Steamboat Guards.

Book mark:

Gruber

AFR. 23

36668230

1996.

* Entry canceled on June, '64, Return

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatter

Pr, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See U.S. for As d.*
ance 752

Book mark: _____

A. H. Neal

Cavalry

N | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hutter
Pri, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 11, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muel

N | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hatter

Co. E, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 50* for *Ord*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with
steambot moved
to Ft. Smith since
Feb. 23/65*

Book mark:

A. Neal

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hatter

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatter
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hunter

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loney

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hatter

Sgt.

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63
error in Dec. pay-roll

Book mark:

Loring

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hutter
Plt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

25 11 Jan Mo.

James H. Carter
Co., 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct
31/63 Error in a re
pay roll.

Book mark:

Stewart
Clerk

26 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatter

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$ 25-
for Hatter Army
Per Post.

Book mark:

Steward

76 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hatter

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Stewart

25 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Carter

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Sturges

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatter
Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1863.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Hatter

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ross Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1863

Where Rollamo

By whom H L Wheat; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P.O. Address: Mrs Ellen Hatter
Galena Ill

Donnelly

Hatten Charles

_____, Co. _____

Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Den. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pria. of War Record _____

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Discharge _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Pay _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Hatten, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the 1st day of _____

186 5

Witness:
J. D. Robinson

Charles Hatten
Recruit

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

subsequent to last served in company () _____

Regiment of _____

1st Regt

186 5

Charles Hatten

Recruit

NO. 24

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

186 _____

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Rolla*

I, *Leha Hatter* born in *Ross Grove*
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *First* day of *April* 1863,
 as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Charles Hatter do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Phelps Co*
 this *1st* day of *April* 1863,
 Before
C. P. McKim
 Clerk of the Court

Leha Hatter
(Signature)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Leha Hatter*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
 complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

H. S. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles Hatten desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo.
 the 1st day of April 1865

Witness:
L. D. Robinson
Charles Hatten
Recruit

NO.
Charles Hatten
Rolla Mo.
April 1st 1865
 By W. D. Hubert
11 Regiment of Infantry
admission; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 of years of age; and I
 sold is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

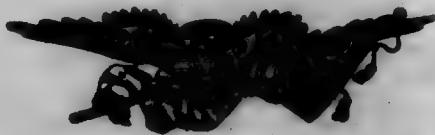
GIVEN at
 the day of 1865

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *Charles Hatten* born in *Rolla County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *First* day of *April* 186*5*,

as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Charles Hatten do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Phelps Co*
Mo the *1st* day of *April* 186*5*,
Before me
C. P. Mullen

Clk of the Court

Chas Hatten
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Chas Hatten*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

H. S. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

999

Hawes, John G.

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Back Mark.

875

4
1000
Hayes, William H.
Co. F.C., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7546891	"
2	7546978	"
3	7547063	"
4	7547151	"
5	7547230	"
6	7547338	"
7	7547458	"
8	7547560	"
9	7547656	"
10	7547754	"
11	7547841	"
12	7547932	"
13	7548017	"
14	7548097	"
15	7548177	"
16	7548289	"
17	7551997	"
18	7552043	"
19	32869724	"
20	36668231	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hayes
Capt., Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *76.86* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Transfer from*
C Co June 23/65. App'd. Capt
July 1/65 - Stop for 1000 re-
tain - One Carbine Horse
& Saddle \$19.00

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hayes

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hays
Pvt., Co. ~~C~~, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Absent on detached
service mch 31, recruiting
service.

July, 1863: Absent furlough
from July 27 to Aug 4, 1863.

Oct., 1863: Absent on detached
service.

June, 1865, (Co. F): June 23, '65,
Little Rock, Ark, Transf'd
from Co. C, 11th Mo. Cav. to
Co. F, same Regt. as per S.O.
No. 143, Hd. Qrs Dept of
Ark, dated June 22, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hayes
Dr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. from Co 'C'
as per S.C. No 143.

Book mark:

Vanderborn

At 11 bar **Mo.**
William H. Hayes

St. Louis, Mo.
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(312)

Abstract

Original

N | *11* *Car* | **Mo.**

William H. Hayes

Pt, *Co. F*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

J. H. Stewart

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hayes
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Korman

No 11 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hayes
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hayes

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort for Gen Sherman
to Fort Scott Kansas from
Oct 30/64.

Book mark: _____

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hayes

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout from Oct. 30; 1864.

Book mark:

Stiller

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hayes

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
to Aug. 2; 1864

on record from Aug. 2 to 6th

Book mark:

Ames

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hayes

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Steller

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Rogers

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Accused Equipment*

Book mark:

Steller

16

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hayes

Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 27th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Stiller

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hughes

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

4

11 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Hays

Art., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hayes

Reg't, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ET Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hage
Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & Eqpte. from
date of enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

74

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

William H. Hayes

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service
since April 5/63.
within the District
on Recruiting Service.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

74 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Hayes
Rt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
since April 5/63.

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hayes

Regt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *March 31*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W. // Cav. Mo.

William W. Hayes

....., Co. *C*, // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Florid

Eyes

Hazel; hair *Dark*

Where born

Summersell Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 1, 186 *3*

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

A. C. G. C. G. C.; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Hutton

¹⁰⁰⁸
Haynes John W.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Haynes John W
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark.

See also

1002
Hays William H

Co *F & C*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>sa Hays William H.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also:

1003
Haze William H
Co ~~75~~ C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		3
3	sub Haze William H.	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Rank Mark:

See also

Hazlip George

Co. *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Hazlip George</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

+

1005

Hazlip, George

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75245381	
2	75245267	
3	75245553	
4	75245641	
5	75245725	
6	75245827	
7	75245927	
8	75246022	
9	75246118	
10	75246216	
11	75246300	
12	75246389	
13	75246475	
14	75246555	
15	75246634	
16	75246707	
17	75246777	
18	32869621	
19	36668232	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

Sep also

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hazlip
Art., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864, drawn since \$ 133³⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined at Orgin.
Orgin. Hqs. for Order
thined One Colt's Pis-
tol 8.00

Book mark:

Leib
Clerk

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hazelip
Prt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1863: Absent with Col.
Hears Command in
pursuit of Quantrill
since Sept. 25, '63.

Oct., 1863: Absent on detached
service per order Lt Col.
Burris, Comdg Post since
Sept. 25, '63, and is now with
Gen. Ewing Command in
pursuit of Gen. Shelby, Col.

Jan., 1864: Absent on detached
service since Jan. 20, '64, by
order of Brig Gen. Sanborn.

Feb., 1864: Feb. 12, '64 Rolla, Mo.
returned to his Co. for duty.

July, 1864: Absent, detailed on scouting
duty since July 24, '64.

Sept., 1864: Absent, herding beef cattle.

Book mark:

Spencer

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hagler
Private, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hazlip
H., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hazelip
1st., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb,*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Hazelip
Pr., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hazelip

Div., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hazlip

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260) Talimeth

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hazlip

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Private Horse

& Equipments from
Dec 31, 63 to Feb 28,
64, and from Mar 1, 64
to June 28, 64. Back pay
due for himself from July
1, 63, to Oct 31, 63.

Book mark:

Talbot

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hazelip
 Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Private Horse &
Equipments from Dec
21/63 to Feb 24/64 and
from Mar '64 to Apr 30,
64. Back pay due for him-
self from July '63 to Oct

Book mark:

Talbot

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hazelip

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
& Equipment Feby
25. 64. Back pay
due from July '63 to
Oct 21. 63 for himself

Book mark:

Gulburst

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hazlip

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. ...

..., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Appointed ...
Service ...
Oct 5 1863

Book mark: *...*

96

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hazen

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

96 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hazell
Private, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

41 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Wright
....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 5 - 1862, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

No. 11 Cont Mo.

George Hazard
Capt B, 11 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

service since

April 10-63

Book mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David Mayhew
.....
26....., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. Feb 28, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Where *Buckneridge*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

A *11* Cav. Mo.

George Hazelip

B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Holt Co. Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Brokenridge*

By whom *St Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in March 28/63,
St Joseph Col Huston*

Toled

Hazlip, George W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Extracts	Pay or Clothing
Goods or Effects	Personal Reports
Portion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Washington Hoople desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and One month months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Beechambridge
 the 21st day of March 1863.

Witness:

B. H. Cook

George W. Hoople

No. George W. Hoople
Enlisted at Beechambridge
March 1863
 By Quinn - E. V. Cook
11th Regiment of Mass.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

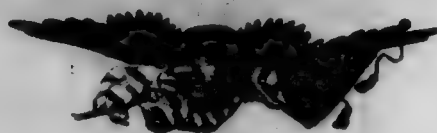
I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Breckenridge

I, George Hazlip born in Kear County
 in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years.
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this 20th day of March 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George Hazlip do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Breckenridge
 this 20 day of March 1863,
 Before Genl. C. F. Coft

George H. Hazlip
 mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. W. W. W. W.
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Hazlip
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Red hair, light
 complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Genl. C. F. Coft

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Washington Hazlip desiring
 ENLIST in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and one month months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brechenridge
 the 20 day of March 1863.

Witness:

B. W. Leaf

George W. Hazlip

Discharged 186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in company ()

11th Regiment of Am. Cav

By Quint - B. W. Leaf

1863

Enlisted at Brechenridge

George W. Hazlip

No. 234

[Handwritten signature]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Breckenridge

I, George Hoyle born in Hart County
 in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this 20th day of March 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George Hoyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Breckenridge
 this 20 day of March 1863,
 Before John - E. F. Coe

George Hoyle
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Runnells
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Hoyle
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, light-
 complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

John - E. F. Coe

Recruiting Officer.

1006
Heargerty, William
Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav

Private | *Leitch*

CARD NUMBERS.

7542370	"
7543865	"
7543951	"
7544037	"
7544125	"
7544200	"
7544280	"
7544354	"
7544429	"
7544522	"
7544617	"
7544711	"
7544804	"
7544895	"
7542058	"
7544976	"
7545053	"
16542-25-1886	"
16542-26-1886	"
16542-28-1886	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark 2684-D-1887
16542-25-1886

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Neagerty
1st., Co. A., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 16542 (I.S. 1886.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 4, 1895.

It has this day Oct. 4, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from the
evidence submitted by
the Commissary General
of Subsistence, that this
man was absent sick
at home from the date
of expiration of his furlough
to Oct. 16, 1864.

A. G. N.

N. 11 Cav. Mo.

William Heagerty
1st Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *16542 U.S. 1886*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 8*, 1888.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry (Vol.)

to take effect from *Dec. 27*, 188*4*
via *Peter F. Clark, resigned.*

A. G. N.

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Heagerty

1st Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2684, D. 87 inch
16542 N. S. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch. 17, 1887.

Discharged to date Jan.
16, 1865, by reason of
promotion to 1st Lieut.,
same company and
regiment.

A. G. N.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Adams
1st Lieut., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not borne on Motalle

Book mark: *Dec 2 1864 Dec 18 65*
Mar 18/65

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagerth
Lieut., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. V Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut.
from 2nd Lt. and
mustered Lieut Jan 17/65 \$12⁵⁰/₁₀₀.
to be retained for ration
season of C. S. Cav. Dir. A. C.

Book mark:

751 East Mo.

William Thacker

Cal., Cal., 11 Reg't Missouri

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., June 17, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 7, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark.
suspended term of 30 days

Period 1 year. Cause None

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 2nd Master of Gun-
Co. 2nd 11th Reg't Missouri
from 1st Reg't same
Company of 1st Reg't

Book mark: 1st Reg't 11th
Missouri

MAP 28

7542058

1891

(Remarks continued)

which became void
by resignation of
Lieut. John F. Clark
Co. 1st Reg. Cavalry
Commissioned by
his Excellency the Gov-
of Mo. - signed same
Jan 1891

(Remarks continued)

Clark is accepted
to date from Dec 27 64
vid 16542 US 1886.

52

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Slagerty
Sergt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for public transportation

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Commutation due for ration not drawn on 22 days fullough. Stoppage for public transportation 5 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ -

Book mark:

J. M. S.

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. H.
1st Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave since Aug
21st 1864 over time

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Heagerty

1st Reg't, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on next
furlough.

Book mark:

Attest

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Heagy

1st Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Sick

Book mark:

Wm. H. Heagy

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagerly
1st Lt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Kennedy

1st Reg't, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagerly

1st Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

also

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagersty
1 Sept, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copied.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagerly

Sergeant, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hargerty

Serjt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hargerty

1 Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accounted 1st Sgt*
Jan 24/63 Acting from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

H 111 Can | **Mo.**

William Heagerty
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**.

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Heagerty
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1862

Where Fort Vernon

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

No | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Keagerty

Pri, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 186 .

Where Mt Vernon

Period 12 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : + 2684-10-1887 Mch 12/87
16542-75-1886.

R. S. Richardson

Hegarty *M^{us}*
1st Co. A., 11 Reg Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

At # 130-1865

June 1 - 1865

Wm H. Hargraves
Lieut - Ill Mo Cav

Resignation
war closed

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. *June 6th* 1865

Honorably discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. *133* Par. *5* dated

June 6th 1865, from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General Commanding.

11000 8711

Camp, 11th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Little Rock Ark. June 1, 1865
#175-2 RD 63-
#76 SD 63-
Wm. W. Williams
1st Lieut, Co. "A" 11th Mo. Cav.

Transmits his resignation as
1st Lieut, Co. "A" 11th Mo. Cav.
Gives his reasons therefor

Cav. Brig 7th Div
Little Rock Ark. June 1, 1865
E. S. J. 25.2, # 44

Respectfully forwarded approved
and strongly recommended
that this resignation be
accepted

James F. Wright
Col. 7th Div

11th Mo. Cav. Brig 7th Div
Little Rock Ark. June 1, 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved.

James Clayton
Brig. Genl. Comd'g

11th Mo. Cav. Brig 7th Div 1865

Head Qu. 11th Mo. Cav.
& Post of Little Rock
Little Rock June 5, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
uncompensated
H. A. T. W. S.
Brig. Genl.
Commanding

Head 11th Mo. Cav. June 1-1865

Camp 11th Mo. Cav. Vols
Little Rock Ark June 1st 1868

John Seevering }
A. A. General. }

Sir,

I have the honor herewith
to tender my resignation as 1st Lieut in Company
A, of the 11th Regt Mo. Cav. Vols, on account of
the war being at an end, and having a small family
living near Mount Vernon Missouri, who are
entirely dependant upon me for support, and from whom
I have been absent nearly all the time since the breaking
out of the rebellion, When the rebellion broke out in
the state of Missouri I commanded a Company of
"Home Guards" and remained in said service during
its continuance, Afterwards served in the Enrolled
Missouri Militia, Enlisted in the United States
Service November 4th 1862. was mustered a Private
January 31st 1863 in Company A, 11th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols
was promoted 1st Sergeant, And afterwards 1st Lieut
in said Company, As there is another Officer
belonging to the Company, (To wit) Capt. Chas. A. Williams

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the
Government of the United States on any account whatever
And that I am not responsible for any Government Property
nor never have been except Clothing and Stationery, for all
of which I have made the necessary and proper returns.

I was last paid by Major Patrick, to include the
28th day of February 1865

I am very respectfully your obedient servant

William Heagerty
1st Lieut Co. A, 11th Regt
Mo. Cav. Vols,

John Seevering }
A. A. General }

129.
L. Hagerly
11th Cas

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm Hagerby

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 11

Arm Ordn

Casualty Res'd hon'

Day 6, Month June, Year 66

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 133 Ark

Remarks _____

SEN

Clerk.

(174)

No. 3 (Sup.) D. A. 1865.
Office A. C. M. Jan 17th 1865
Little Rock Jan 17th 1865

Major J. Levering }
M. A. Kent. 7th Ch. Co.

S. O. No. 20, Par 9. Jan 17th 1865.
honor to request the discharge of 1st.
Sergeant William Hagerman, 1st Ch. Co.
1st Reg. Inf. he having received
a commission from the Gov. of
Missouri as 1st Lieut same Co
and Regt. Vice Clark resigned
to take effect January 16th 1865

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. servt
W. H. Moore
1st Lieut 3rd Heavy Arty
M. A. Kent. 7th Ch. Co.

O. C. M. Dept of Ark.
Little Rock Jan 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Robt. H. Smith,
Major & Comd'g Genl
Dept. of Ark.

File

Make Order in Case
D. A.
C. A.

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____
County of _____ in the State of _____
On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty- _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned, _____
who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was
_____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment
_____ commanded by _____;
that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____
for the term of _____ and was discharged
on the _____ day
by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
official seal, this _____ day of _____
in the year _____
at _____ in the State of _____

Clerk of the _____



Know ye, That William Hagerly a
First Sergeant of Captain Charles A. Williams
Company, (A,) Eleventh Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Fourth day of November
one thousand eight hundred and Eighty-two to serve Three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
this Sixteenth day of January, 1865, at Brownsville
Arkansas by reason of Commission and Pardon to 1st Lieut of said Co., "C,"
(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Sgt William Hagerly was born in Moore County
in the State of North Carolina, is Thirty-three years of age,
Six feet inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
 Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

Given at Brownsville Ark this Sixteenth day of
January 1865.)

[X] * This sentence will be erased should there be anything
in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. O. N. W.]

W. D. Woodcomb
Commanding the Reg't.

1007
+ *Hearsey, Benjamin F.*

Co *M*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75242326	2
2	7558188	3
3	7558278	4
4	7558388	5
5	7558481	6
6	7558570	7
7	7558660	8
8	7558740	9
9	7558819	10
10	7558888	11
11	7558960	12
12	7559053	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Heasley

1st, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *33* ⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *180* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks *Issued at orig organ:*

*Ordered for advance last m
per to \$20.00 for advance
retains one share with
amount \$3.00*

Book mark:

*over
C. W.*

MAR. 30

7559053

11111111

Discharged at New Orleans
La. in compliance with
instructions from the War Dept
A.G.O July 9. 1865.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Heasley

Plt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty Rec'd \$180.00*

Due 5th Enlistment

Book mark :

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Heasley

Mr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Heasely

174, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty Recd \$25.00*

Amount due 1. 2. 3 & 4

installments as per G.O.

To 31. Oct of the date a Mr

1678.3

Book mark :

Leaves

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Heasley

Mr

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bounty Recd \$25.00

Amount due 1, 2 & 3.

Installments as per G.O.

No 31 St of Mo dated

Nov 16 '63

Book mark:

Benj

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F. Heasley

Pvt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bounty rec'd \$25.00, Amt
due as pr. S.O. No 31, State of Mo.
1st 2^d & 3^d Installment dated Nov. '63.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Heasley

Priv.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Rec'd Bounty \$25.00 amount
due as per G.O. State of Mo. Nov. '63
\$115.00.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Heasley

Port.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received Bounty \$25.00

Amount due as per G.O. Nov. 16/63.

No. 31, State of Mo. \$115.00

Book mark:

(258)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Heasley
Pvt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ben. F. Heasley

Pvt.

....., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: -

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Hensley

Pvt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(240)

Copied.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Heasley

Priv., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Dec. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Ralls, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Bounty premium not paid.

Book mark P. R. Aug. 3 - Wm. Nov. 3/81 - to 8

3

E. J. Woods

Hearley, B. F.

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist. papers

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, B. F. Hearley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stella Missouri
The _____ day of December 1863

Witness: J. D. Haden B. F. Hearley

*copy of original made
Dec 14 1870. H. H. J.*

No. _____
B. F. Hearley
Volunteered at Stella Missouri
15 December 1863
By J. D. Haden
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

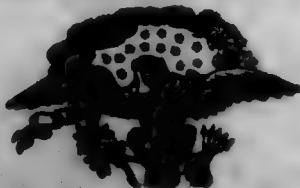
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *B. F. Heasley* born in *Israel County*
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmers* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *December* 18 *68*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *B. F. Heasley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 }
B. F. Heasley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Hulse
11 Dec 1868 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6'* feet *10 1/2* inches
high.

J. W. Hulse
11 Dec 1868 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting ecchymosis or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Ecchymosis and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the scars assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free capping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The verrucae and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the umbilicus or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Carcinoma, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army. Only one of these papers is required for each recruit to be forwarded by the Recruiting Officer with the copy of the enlistment paper to the Superintendent, and by him forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at

In the

By

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT B. F. Heasley age 27 occupation Farmer
 born in Israel County represented by J. H. Blace

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? None Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Neither

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: December 1st 1862.
 RENDEZVOUS: Nella Missouri

(A. G. O. No. 50—72a.)

J. H. Blace
 Inspecting Surgeon.

1088
Hearshy Benj. F.
Co. M., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

1009
Neath, David M.
Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542542	25
2	7550966	27
3	7551058	28
4	7552120	29
5	713-75-1884	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 172149 R.P.N. 90
713-75-1884

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David M. Heath
2nd Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1868.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned & received at
Wgt. Va. as 2nd Lieut.
Resignation accepted Dec
31/63.

Book mark: _____

Yf

11 Cav.

Mo.

David M. Stearns

2nd Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 19 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Paid due for horse and equipment from date of enlistment to date of promotion

Book mark:

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Orlando Heath

Det., Co. 51, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 1862.

Where Pattersonburg

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Co *11* *Mo* *Cary.*

David M. Heath.

Co. *F*, *11* Reg't *Mo* *Cary.*

There is no original muster-in as *2nd*

Lieut on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted

to date *from June 1st*, 186 *3*.

+
See *172149*, *Vol.*, 18 *90*.

Notation :

P. F. Green.

H | 11 Cavry | Mo.

David M. Heath

2^d Lt., Co. F, 11th Reg't Mo. Cavry

NOTATION.

Book mark: *ATP # 172.149 with*
713 U.S. 1884

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Dec 18th, 1894*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *2nd Lieut.*

Co. F, 11th Reg't Mo. Cavry
to take effect from *June 1st, 1883,*
viz to fill an original
vacancy.

Lowers.

Official.

Heath - David M.

2^d Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

J Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Chattel Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

30
Lieut Heath
11 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name David M. Heisk

Rank 2^d Lt. Regiment 11

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res. Hon.

Day 29; Month Sept; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 2/1 7/10

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

Lieut. David M. Heath
11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Recruiting Authority
H

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Recruitments for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters 11th Cav: Mo: Vol
Saint Louis Mo: Nov 27th 1862

Lieutenant David M. Heath
is hereby authorized to raise and embody a
company of Cavalry under the authority
given me to raise the Eleventh Mo: Cavalry
Vol: by the war department and approved by the
Governor of the State of Missouri

John W. Stephens
Lieut Col: Comdg

Genl. Dancks No
October 5th 1863

Wood Co. Mo
11th Mo. Camp

Requests that Corp James
E. Clark. Co. B 10th Mo. Camp
be discharged the service
to accept promotion as
2nd Lt Co. L 11th Mo. Camp

file

S.O. # 274. Par. 2.
Oct. 7. 1863
Res't. & Dep't Mo Oct 8 63

Head Quarters 11th Mo Cav
Benton Barracks Mo
October 3rd 1863.

Colonel.

I have the honor to certify that
his excellency, the Governor of Missouri has this day
issued a Commission to ~~James E. Clark~~ Jas. E. Clark. Co. B.
10th Mo Cavalry as 2nd Lieutenant of Co. I. 11th Mo Cav.
and to respectfully request that he be discharged to
enable him to receive promotion.

Co. I. was mustered on the 30th day
of September by Col Bonville. U.S.A. with 84 Non-
Commissioned Officers and privates.

I Am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours Ch^l Sec^y.

Wm L. Wood

Col. Canby 11th Mo Cav.

To. Col.

W 914 15 65
Benton Casselle & Son Mo
576

Wood W. D. Col

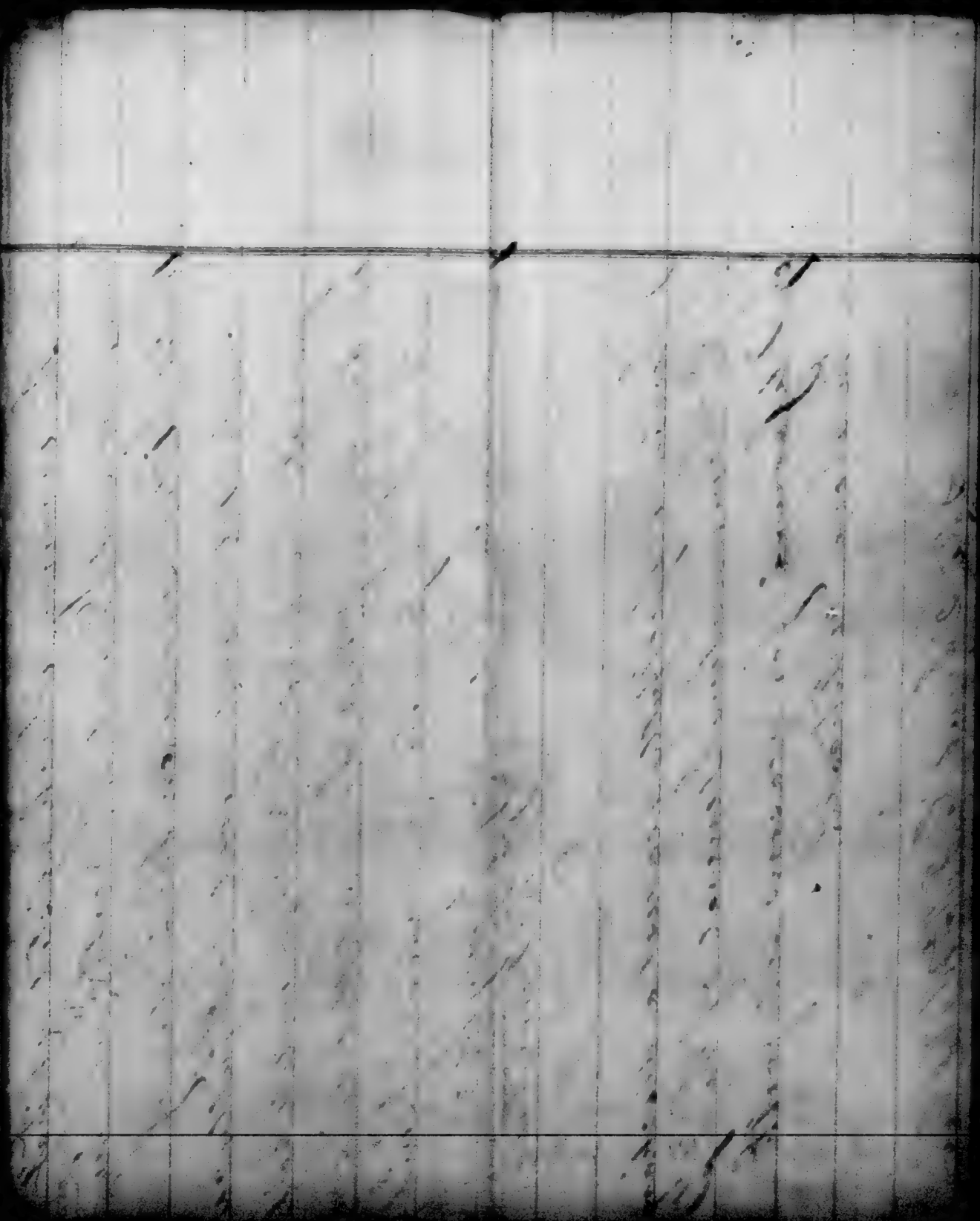
Comdy 11th Mo Cav Colo

Applies for a discharge for
Private David W. Heath Co
F. 11th Mo Cav to enable
him to accept promotion as
2nd Lieut Co F 11th Mo Cav
to date from July 19/63

Discharge 2nd Lieut
David W. Heath
F. 11th Mo Cav
to date from July 19/63

C. O. # 374. Par. 2. Col.

Rec'd N. O. 1st Mo Cav 7/



A Qrs 11th Regt Mo Vol Cav
Benton Barrack St. Louis Mo

I certify on honor that on the
19th day of July 1863 David M. Heath
received from the Governor of the State
of Missouri a commission as 2^d Lieutenant
in Co. F 11th Regt Mo Vol. Cav. That said
Commission was dated July 19th 1863.
That the position of 2^d Lieutenant in said
Co. F Regt was vacant at the time said
Commission was issued. That the promotion
was made as the Commission issued to
fill the vacancy which existed at that
time. That said David M. Heath ^{entered} into the
United States service on the 2^d day of
December 1862 and served faithfully as
a private in said Co. F Regt until said
19th day of July. That, he is entitled to a
discharge as private by reason of said
promotion on the 19th day of July 1863..

Wm H Wood. Clerk

Comd 11th Regt Mo Vol Cav

I hereby respectfully request a discharge
by the Commanding General of the Dept
of Missouri for reasons set forth
in the above certificate.

David M. Heath

Sgt 2^d Lieut Co. F 11th Mo Vol Cav

Head 2 units above
to above left

27. 1865. Respect
fully returned
through Col Mann
well coming Benton
Hammels calling
attention to and
visit made at
Head Quarters, de-
partment of the War

Yours Truly
 My Yours
 Corning

Hillman Benton

Respectfully returned,
to Col Wood, whose attention
is called to the Enclosure
from Sept 11th Dec, and
gent Order 238, War Dept.
This series Munich enclosed
By order

Ed Brunette 1120
comdy

A. J. Newby
A. A. A. A. A.

accept

Head Quarters 11th Cavalry, Mobile
Benton Barracks, Sept 29, 1863

Respectfully return & certify as per honor that
Lt. David M. Smith is not the owner has been
responsible for any supplies of any kind, and
I am confident is not accountable for any
ordnance or ordnance stores of any kind
He having been unfit for duty, and never
having been ordered in.

Wm. Woodbridge
B. B. W. Vol. 3. 1777

Head Quarters 11th Cavalry, Mobile
Benton Barracks, Sept 29, 1863

Respectfully forwarded and approved
this Office from service is totally
unfitted for duty Wm. Woodbridge
G. W. R.

Head Quarters Benton Barracks Mo
Sept 28th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

W. E. B. B. B.

Head U. S. A.

To General

Col. C. H. March
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Dept. of War
80 216 Can N. S. 29/43

H. S. - St. Louis Dist. A. S. - 1863

Whitney & May 263

Benton Barracks. Mo.

Sept. 22. 1863


197

✓ Heath, David M. 2^d Lieut.
Co. F. 11th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Under resignation on
Surgeons Certificate being
debited to the U.S. \$5.95 for do-
thing. Has not rec^d pay.

Head Quarters, St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 24. 1863

Respectfully forwarded. App^r

E. 

Brig. Gen. Comdr. Dist.

Recd. Sept. 25. 1863

H. Q. Dept. of the Mo

St. Louis Sept. 25. 1863

Respectfully returned.

See Paragraph 3 of General
Orders No. 238 War
Department A. S. C. Washington
July 28. 1862

By order of Maj. Gen. Schofield
Lucien J. Edwards, Asst.

Recd. at St. Louis Sept. 24. 1863

Head Quarters 11th Cav. Mo. 1863
Benton Barracks Sept 22/63
Col: Marsh

I have the Honor
to tender this as my resignation of the position
of 2^d Lieutenant of Co: F 11th Reg: Cav Mo 1863
for the reasons stated in Surgeons Certificate
to wit: Sciatica and general disability.

I would further state
that I have not drawn any pay from the
United States for my services with the exception
of my clothing account which amounts to
\$5.25. I also state that I am not indebted to the
United States for any sum of money or ^{responsible for any} Government
Property.

Lieut John Gibson
Commanding Company

I have the Honor Colonel
to be most respectfully
Your O^bt^d Servant
David M. Heath 2^d Lieut Co: F

To Col: Marsh
Assistant Adjutant General
Department Mo.

1610

Heath, Elisha P

Co *F*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergant | C. Sergant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7550972	25
2	7551066	27
3	7551164	28
4	7551263	29
5	7551366	30
6	7551468	31
7	7551547	32
8	7551638	33
9	7551706	34
10	7551824	35
11	7552152	36
12	7866-782-7866	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

all 1212-66, He 782
1866

See also

No. 11th Cav. Mo.

Elisha B. Heath.

, Co E, 11th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rebe - 782 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 11th, 1866.

House captured by the Enemy
at Spring River, Ark. Feb 9, 1862.

E. P. Conroyer.

10. | 11 Cav | Mo.

Elisha B. Heath
1st, Co. 7, 11th Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at Regt. 6th Regt.

Disch'd. for Disability
at Brownville Ark. Nov
4/64. By order of Maj Genl
Wm. H. T. H. Capt. D. Smith - July 19/63.

Book mark: Disch'd. Nov 3/64. Side
A. L. R. Horse Captains

Y. H. T. H.

MA 30

7552152

1891

by the Rebels at Spring
River Ark Feb 9/64.
vide H. B. E. 702. 1866.

for Sub. Roll.

H | 11 Cav. Mo.

Elisha B. Heater

Edgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability in order of
Maj. Genl. F. Stea Nov.
4 1864.*

Book mark:

C. F. Clark

H. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Elihu G. Heath

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. O. Clark

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Elihu B. Heath

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisna B. Heath

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
equipments to Feb.
9. 1864.*

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

26. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest B. Heath

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
equipments to Aug 26.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Clark

4
11 Cav. Mo.

Amos D. G. L.

Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
hired equipments
to May 3, 64.

Book mark: 1212 66

MAR 30

7551366

"1891"

China B. Keatts
holds captured
by the enemy
Feb 7 1864 at
Spring River Ark.
Vide File 782.1866.

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Hall
W.B., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
Horses & equipments
from Oct '31 '63
Warren &
Knickerbocker lost 98

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

11 Cav. Mo.

Alpha B. Heath

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & horse
equipments from
enlistment to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

11 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Orinda Heath

Revt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished sub
original receipt for
horse from date
of enlistment
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Orinda Heath

11 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha S. Leath
Sergeant, Co. 11, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Pattersonburg

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty
and Commutation Not
Paid

Book mark:

Heath - Elisha B.
Sgt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

7 1/2"

1864.

Order No. 10322

Requisition of E B Heath

co 7 H. Mo'bat.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Indon's No.

Nature of Service Discharged by reason

Certificate of Disability

By Major Genl. F. Hall

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability, as *l. s. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1000 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, osteomyelitis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates, along to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Elihu B. Heath
a *Sergeant* Co. *H*
11th Reg't of *Mo Vol Cav*
Approved

W. H. H. S. Surg. U.S.A.
Act Med Dir Dept of Ark
msd
Wood/64

Head Quarters Dept of Ark. Co
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 1. 1864
To be discharged

By Order of
Wm. J. P. G. G. G.
John D. Lacey
Chas. H. H. H.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .
Adjutant General's Office
Dec 22 1864

39

Ad. Dir. 11th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp West Oct 18 1864

The discharge in this case
Recommended

W. D. Wood
Col. Commanding

Office of Medical Dir. Dept of Ark
Little Rock Ark Oct 18th 1864

Personally examined and
Approved

By order of the
Medical Dir. Board

Albert H. H. H.
Spt Surg - 3^d Dist. Ark
Recorder

Ad. Dir. 3rd Brig. Cav. Div. 7th Ab.
Brunswick Ark. Oct 24. 64

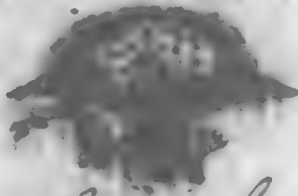
Respectfully forwarded

Col. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav
Comdg. Brig.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Elisha B. Heath a Sergeant of Captain Frederick M. Lewis Company, (12) of the 11th Cavalry Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Amos M. Heath, Lieut. of the Eleventh Regiment of Cal. Inf. at Ortinsburg, Mo. on the 1st day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Amite, La. in the State of Virginia, is twenty four years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 0 days. He was taken prisoner by the Rebels near Donkey River, Lawrence Co. S.E. Ark. on the 9th of February 1864 and from ill treatment & exposure while in their hands contracted disease which has rendered him unfit for duty from that date.
 STATION: Smoked Tobacco Ark.
 DATE: October 13th 1864 Frederick M. Lewis,
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Elisha B. Heath a Sergeant of Captain F. M. Lewis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Dysentery and Ulceration of the Bowels - Caused by exposure and ill treatment while a prisoner in the hands of the Enemy in February 1864 - He is much emaciated and failing fast, and in my opinion will never recover to be of any service to army - He is unfit for the veteran reserve corps - Disability three months
Remount Camp
Lake Bluff Ark October 15th 1864 H. W. Marsh
Act Asst Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Thurs day of November, 1862, at Pinnockville
Arkansas

Amos M. Wood Col
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Ortinsburg County Lawrence State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1011
Arath, James H.
Co *F*, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	752/2066	2
2	755/156	3
3	755/254	4
4	755/361	5
5	755/460	6
6	755/540	7
7	755/623	8
8	755/699	9
9	755/823	10
10	755/2121	11
11	1982- MS -1881	12
12	22270062	13
13	42562165	14
14	42562264	15
15	26668237	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 1982-~~MS~~-1881

No. 11. Can. Mo.

James K. Heath.
2 Lt., Co. F, 11. Reg't Mo. Can.

NOTATION.

R. P. 105334. with
Book mark: 1982. V.S. 1881.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 15, 1890.

See his prior service as an
enlisted man in Co. E. 23. Mo.
Vols.

Roby
pm.

11 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hunt
2nd Lt., Co. 7, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded on 2nd Lieut.*

*Oct 3 '63. Reissued in Ac-
currence with S. G. No 279.
Hd. Qrs Dept of Ark Nov
1/64.*

Book mark: *Wounded Nov 1/64*

Vandoren

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Heath

2nd Lt., Co. F, 11th Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Present. 2nd Lt. since
Oct. 2, 1863.Nov., 1863: Absent on scout to
Springfield, Mo., since Nov. 20, 63.

Dec., 1863: Present with Company

Jan., 1864: Absent on detached service
scouting.Feb., 1864: Absent in charge of Forage
detail.Mch., 1864: Absent on escort since
Mch. 20 per order Col
Bondg. Dist.Apr., 1864: Absent on det. serv. with
his Squadron (F) per S.O. Dist
N.E. Arks., Apr. 16

May to July, 1864: Present.

Aug., 1864: Present for duty.

Sept., 1864: Present sick since Sept. 6, 64.

Oct., 1864: Absent with leave, since Oct. 24, 64.

Nov., 1864: Resigned in accordance with
S.O. no. 279, H^q 2nd Div. Dept. of Arks.
(any)

Book mark:

Gruher

APR. 23

36668237

1396

Nov. 11, '64.

26 11 Car | Mo

James M Heath
2d Lieut Co F. 11 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Oct. 7-63.

In compliance with SO Mo
273. dated 26th Dec. 1862
Mo. Oct. 6-63.

Book mark :

W. J. Spencer

76 11 Car | Mo

James M Heath
Lehigh Co 7. 11. Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 186 3,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Spencer

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hinch

2nd, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received in account
with Spring order
No. 279 Sd & Co. Dept. Ar.
Nov. 11 1864.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Heath

2^d Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
at Satterburg, Ga., since
Oct. 26th 1864*

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Clark
2^d Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Heath
Heath, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. C. Clark

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Hester
2^d Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Jan.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Heath
Det., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached
service*

Book mark:

Altman

Y | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Heath
Drum, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Heath
Offical

M

11 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Heath

Private, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

301 Co. 4 Mo.

James T. [unclear]
1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 2, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Commissioned
as 2nd Lt. of 1st Reg't
Missouri Cavalry
at St. Louis, Mo.
Examined by F. A. [unclear]

Book mark: [unclear]

MAP 28

7542066

1891

For the purpose of
to fill a vacancy
and David H. Smith
resigned and
is understood in advance
the same to
have effect from
date Dec 2/63.

A *11* Cav. Mo.

James K. Heath

P *11* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. X

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

** Not shown.*

Opittenden

Capital

Heath - James H.

2nd Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg Mo. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

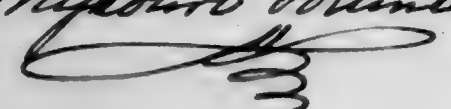
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to W. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

$\frac{1}{H\#327}$ 1864

Ad. Ins. 11th Cav. Ins. Vol.
Camp West, Sewall's Bluff, Ark.
October 22nd, 1864.

I hereby certify on honor that all
Returns of property for which 2nd
Lieutenant James R. Heath was accoun-
-table for to the United States appertaining
to Squadron "F" 11th Regt. Cavalry Missouri
Volunteers have been forwarded to their
respective Bureaus and that "Retained Copies"
of the same are on file with the above
named Squadron records.

No responsibility for Ordnance or Ordnance
stores appertaining to said Squadron has
been assumed by 2nd Lieut. James R. Heath
since his Muster into Service.

Frederick J. Lewis, Capt.
Comd'g Squadron "F" 11th Cavalry,
Missouri Volunteers.


Form 20.

Medical Certificate

James R Heath a 2^d Lieut of Company F of the Eleventh (11th) Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence. I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from General Debility caused by a severe attack of Remittent Fever about the first of September 1864, and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days, and that a change of Climate beyond the limits of this Department is necessary to prevent permanent disability -

Dated at Remount Camp
Lake Bluff Ark. this 3rd day
of October 1864

H. W. Marsh
Act asst Surg^m U.S.A.

Remount Camp, Castle Bluff, Ark
October 3^d 1864
No 116, L H A 1164

Heath James H H#95-2005
802 2^d Lind Co 11th Mo Cavalry

Respectfully asks for leave of
absence for twenty days on account
of ill health

One (1) eyeleser

W H A - 20 days

Officer Medical Ex. Board
Dwells Bluffs Ark Oct 5th 1864

Personally examined and recommended
By order of Med Examining
Board

Albert Thompson
Apr 5th 1864, 3rd Mich Cav
Recorder

Rec'd D W Oct 10th 64

Head Quarters Detachment
11th Mo Cavalry

Remount Camp, Ark

Oct 5th 1864

Respectfully forward and
recommended

John A Sherrington
Capt 11th Mo Cavalry
Comdg Detachment

Heads 11th Mo Cavalry
Oct 9th 64

As per order and respectfully
forwarded with the
hope that it may
be accepted I remain
Very truly, Yrs,
C. Andrews

Std Drs. 2^d Div / Hqs
Dwells Bluffs Ark
Respectfully forwarded
C. Andrews
By mail only

Headquarters District of Little Rock
Little Rock October 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded & recom-
mended.

C. A. Hearn

Brig. Genl. Bondg

No 67

Respectfully agreed to
Surgeon J. R. Smith
M.D. for Ind. Adv for
his services.

By order of
Maj. Genl. F. Stebbins
M. R. Brown
C. A. Hearn

Approved

Jos. R. Smith

Envoy USA

Med Dir Dept of Ark

Indo

Oct 14/60

S.O. #232 P. II Oct 14 C.S.

Head Quarters Co. F 11th Cav Mo Vols
Remount Camp Lake Bluff Ark
October 3^d 1861

Colonel:-

I would respectfully ask
for leave of absence for twenty days to visit my
home in Missouri to recruit my health.

I have now been sick
thirty days and with this exception have not
lost a day of duty or been absent from my
company for twelve months. Enclosed please
find Surgeons Certificate.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

James R. Heath
2^d Lieut Co. F
11th Mo Cav Vols

²
H# 327, 1864

Proceedings of a Board
of Examination convened
at General Staff, Arkansas
pursuant to D. O. No. 251
Head-Quarters Dept. of Ark.
Oct. 13th 1864

B. C. Andrews
Brig Genl. - Pres.

To examine and report
upon the efficiency
of Officers of 11th
Mo. Cav.

Proceedings in Case
of 2^d Lt James H. Heath
#1986 E & H. D. A. 14

Heath

Further proceedings of a Board of Examination
convened at De Valls Bluff, Department of Arkansas,
by virtue of the following Orders, viz:

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 13th, 1864

Special Orders

No 251.

(Extract)

XIII. . . . Brig. Gen: G. B. Andrews,
U. S. Vols, Lieut. Col. John H. Clopper, "Merrills Horse"
and Capt. B. A. Howard, "Merrills Horse" are
hereby appointed a Board to examine and report
on the character, capacity, qualifications and effie-
iency of Capt Peter B. Rouch, Co "D", 1st Lieut. John
Gibson, Co "F" and 2d Lieut. D. M. Heath, Co "F", 11th
Mo Cavalry Vols.

The Board will meet at De Valls Bluff on the 15th
inst. or as soon thereafter as practicable.

The Junior member of the Board will record the
proceedings which will be made up separately in
each case and forwarded to these Head Quarters.

By order of Major General F. Steele

(Signed)

W. D. Green

Assistant Adjutant General

DeValls Bluff, Oct 20. 1864

The Board being in session pursuant to above Orders, all the members present, proceeded to the examination of Lieut. James K. Beath, Co F. 11th Mo Cav'y Volrs.

{ This Officer was misnamed in the Order constituting the Board - Lieut D. M. Beath. }

The Order convening the Board having been first read to the said 2^d Lieut James K. Beath, Co "F." 11th Mo Cav'y, the examination proceeded.

After examination, the Board, having been cleared, after mature deliberation, find as follows, viz:

- I. That, as to his character, 2^d Lieut. James K. Beath, Co "F", 11th Mo Cav'y, is competent for a 2^d Lieutenant in the Volunteer service, U. S. A.
- II. That, as to his capacity, 2^d Lieut. James K. Beath, Co "F", 11th Mo Cav'y, is competent for the position of a 2^d Lieutenant in the Volunteer service, U. S. A.
- III. That, as to his qualifications, 2^d Lieut. James K. Beath, Co "F", 11th Mo. Cav'y, is not competent for the position of a 2^d Lieutenant in the Volunteer service, U. S. A.

IV. That, as to his efficiency, 2^d Lieut. James K. Heath, Co "F", 11th Mo. Cav., is not competent for the position of a 2^d Lieutenant, in the Volunteer service, U. S. A.

Robert A. Howard^{Mo}
Capt. Meville Horse
Recorder Board.

Attest
J. M. Lee / U. S. A.

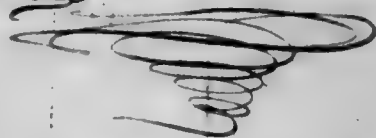
Whereupon there being no further business before the Board, it adjourned sine die.

Robert A. Howard^{Mo}
Capt. Meville Horse
Recorder Board

Attest
J. M. Lee / U. S. A.

Head Qtrs State of Mo
St. Louis Mo. Oct 2^d 1863

Request from Adj. Gen.
to Muster James F. Hunt
as 2^d Lieut Co F 11th Cav
Mo Vols

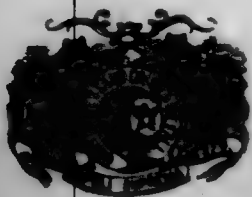


Oct 2^d / 63

Nov 1863
part of a book of Status of Regu
Transportation. The book was
filed in the Archives Division
with the records of the Supt. of Rec.

Recd M & O Office Oct 2^d / 63

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
Archives Division, M. A. O.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 2^d October 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
James K Heath
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on this date
as 2^d Lieut Company F
11th Reg't Cavalry, M^o Volt to rank from
this date vice David M Heath resigned
29 Sept 1863

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Leary
Capt & Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

32

J. Heath

11th Co

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Jacob I. Heath

Rank

2^d Lt. Regiment 11

Arm

Cavalry

Casualty

Yes?

Day

11

; Month

Nov

; Year

84

Cause of casualty

Dying

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

279 Cert.

Remarks

[Signature]

Clerk.

H. 627/67

Mr. Green

Army papers

Will

#327, 1864

Headquarters

Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., November 11th 1864

Special Order,

No. 279.

The following Officers, having tendered their resignation are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

2^d Lieut. James R. Heath, Co. F, 11th Mo. Cavalry.

By order of Major General O. F. Felt;

H. S. Green,

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

J. C. A.

5/11/67.

S. O. No. 179, Dept. of Ark., series 1864, is dated July 31st and does not refer to Lt. Heath.

Allen

LC # 827. 1864

Dec. 24. 1864

Heath James K

Lt. 11 Infantry

With 1982 Lt
General's resignation

See n. 627/67

2 E. do
O

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. Nov. 11th 1864.

Honorably discharged the service, Special
Orders No. 279 Par 1st dated
Nov. 11th 1864. from these
Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

L. S. Stearns
Major General Commanding.

2119. C & M, Dec 64

34 423

1864

H. #42. L.R. 62. 1854.

89M camp in #206

West 11th Mo Cav

Camp West - Kearsarge

Oct. 24 1864

Heath. Jas H.

2nd Lt. Co F

Tender his unconditional
resignation. suffering from
a severe and protracted illness
which incapacitates him from
doing duty for a considerable
period. further he has
private business of considerable
importance which demands his
attention. I Enclose



Ey

Recd. by J. H. ...
Recd. by J. H. ...
Recd. by J. H. ...
Recd. by J. H. ...

Hedge 11th Mo Cavalry

Camp West - Brownsville Ark

October 30. 1864

Respectfully forwarded and
strongly recommended
for the good of the service.
Lieut. Heath is a perfectly
incompetent & useless
officer and a burden
on the regiment.

Wm H Wood

Col. Ewing

Ad. Gen. S. B. King, Gen. Dir. of Ar.
Brownsville, Ark. Nov 1. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wm H. ...
Capt. ...

Approved ...
Approved ...
Approved ...
Approved ...

Headqrs Dist. of Little Rock
Little Rock, Nov. 3. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended.

E. H. ...
Brig. Gen. ...

W. H. ...

Ad. No. 11th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp West, Annapolis Bluff, Ark.
October 31st 1864.

Col. Wm. D. Greene
A. A. S. } Sir

I hereby very respectfully
tender for the acceptance of the Commanding
General my unconditional and immediate
Resignation trusting the same may be accep-
-ted at the earliest practicable date, for which
action I submit the following reasons; That I
have suffered from a severe and protracted ill-
-ness which will incapacitate me from doing
duty for a considerable period, further, that
I have private business of considerable inter-
-est which, urgently demands my attention.
at my home. - The enclosed Certificate of
non-disability is very respectfully submitted.

I am with due reference
Yours Obedt. Servt.

St. Col. Wm. D. Greene,
A. A. S. Dept. of Ark. } 2nd Lieut. Squadron "F"
Little Rock, Arkansas. } 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

1012

Heaton, Edward M.

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542067	26
2	7558187	27
3	7558233	28
4	7558344	29
5	7558436	30
6	7558528	31
7	7558618	32
8	7558700	33
9	7558778	34
10	7558850	35
11	7543014	36
12	7542068	37
13	7558920	38
14	7559010	39
15	1076-28-1881	40
16	1076-28-1881	41
17	1076-28-1881	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1076-28-1881.

W. H. L.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Heaton.
Capt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1076-V.S. 1861.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1898

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

a. M. 11 Reg't Missouri
Cav. Vols.

to take effect from July 21, 1865,
via George W. Weber, de-
ceased.

44. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Heaton.
1st., Co. M., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1076 - V. S. 1881.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20 1898

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lt.

Co. M 11 Reg't Missouri
Cav. Vols.

to take effect from March 14, 1865.

Joseph S. Edsall,
promoted.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Heaton,
2 Lt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1076-V. S. 1881.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20 1896

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2 Lt.

Lieut.
Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri
Cav. Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 12, 1863,
to fill an original
vacancy.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Heaton
1st Lieut, Co. M 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to May 9, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Appointed 2nd Lieut and

mustered as such Dec 17 '63

Promoted to 1st Lieut May 9 '65

Due U.S. for rations \$30.00. From

months pay paper due as per

Book mark :

Over
Out

MAR. 30

7559010

1861

act of Congress approved Mar
3. 1865 increased pay due
as pr. act of Congress approved
Mch 3^d 65 from Mch 2^d 65
to May 9th 65. Commanded
Co since May 9. 65

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward M. Heaton

1st Lt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned as 1st*

Lieut Leo M. Mar. 14 '65

and mustered in such May

9 '65. Increased pay for rations

and servant from March 1 '65

to May 9 '65. Commanding

Leo since May 9 '65. Due

us for subsistence \$30.00

Book mark:

26 1 22 + Mo.

Ernest H. [unclear]

1st Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

2nd March 1865, 1865.

Muster-in to date (March 2, 1865).

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When (March 2, 1865).

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Separated from
2nd Cavalry Company
11th (Missouri) Cavalry
1st Detachment
(over)

Book mark:

MAR 28

7542068

#1291*

Company and
Regiment in com-
mission from
the Governor of Massa-
chusetts & C. Edell
promoted
Lieutenant and
accepted Commission
April 1st 1865.

No 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

Edward M. Heaton
2^d Sinf., Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Little Rock Ark. May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sinf.

Co. M. from 2nd Sinf. by
Commission from the Comd.

Book mark:

MAR 28

7543014

1891

Governor of Missouri
Ordering, date March 1st
1865 price 1¹/₂ per. G. Ed.
Sall promoted.

Transfer out to take
effect May 8th 1865.

=

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Heater
2^d Lieut, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company

Book mark:

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edw. M. Heaton

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Lamy & Hely, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due us for Commission
\$16.80

Book mark: 200000

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edu M Heaton

2^d Lieut, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent as sent to
Maj Gen Heron since
October 29th 1864

Book mark: 19200210

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Carl M. Heaton

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent as escort to Maj. Genl. Herron*

Book mark:

Saml J. Armstrong
Capt.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edw. M. Heaton

2^d Lt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on scout since
July 26/64.*

Book mark: *203*

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corporal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward M. Heaton

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward M. Heaton

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

N

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

Ed. M. Heaton

2^d Lt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Eduard M. Heaton

2^d Lt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 17, 1863

Muster-in to date December 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 17, 1863

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged of duty
to 20th Reg't Infantry
Illinois
since Dec 3rd 1863

Book mark: 1176-1181

MAY 28

7542067

1891

Quarters Dyk & inc
Pro of congressional
2nd Div of the War
New York City
Executive H K Lamb
Gov of the to fill
an original vacancy
and immediately
the same to take
effect Dec 17/63.

+

1013

Hedges, Robert S.

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548514	25
2	7548600	26
3	7548649	27
4	7548754	28
5	7549629	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Hedges.

Pt. B, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at org'l org'n.

discharged by order of Maj. Gen.

Whofield Comdg. 1st. Man. for

the reason of being a minor

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Hedge
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July³¹ Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Maj. Gen. Schofield

Book mark:

David

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Hedges

Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayth June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Delach. serv. H. Louis,
Mo., June 25 '63

Book mark:

David

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Hedges

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

R. J. Hedges
Art., Co. D, 11 Reg^t Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Apr 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

David

Hedges - Robert S.
Pvt, Co. D, *11* *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

24 464 (698) (Dm) 1.14/52

Affidavit of a M.B. Hedges
Kansas City June 15th 1863

Wherein which has been
Robert Hedges was discharged
from Camp 9 11th Mo. Cav for
being found as p.

M. B. Hedges

— 2 —

Affidavit

J. M. B. Hedges on oath declare that
I am a resident of Kansas City, Missouri
and, ^{am the father of one} Robert S. Hedges a private of Company
D of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Mo
Vol who without my knowledge or consent
was enlisted in said Regiment. He is
said Robert S. Hedges is a minor being
16 years of age on the 18th day of March
A.D. 1863: therefore in view of the aforesaid
facts I respectfully request the Colonel of
said Regiment to grant my son Robert S.
an honorable discharge at an early
period. I further swear that I am a
loyal citizen to the Government of the
United States

M. B. Hedges

Witness my hand and subscribed before me E. M. Sloan
Judge of the Kansas City Court of Common
Pleas in Jackson County Missouri
Attest my hand and official seal this
the 12th day of June A.D. 1863
E. M. Sloan Judge

N444 4902 m Vol 16
Head Quarter 11th Abn
Camp Gambel July 27 1863

After investigation I find the young had
stated his age to be 18 at the time of his
capture but the recruiting officer not being satis-
fied in his own mind did not fill the blank.

From the youthful appearance of the lad
and the statements of his friends proof furnished
I am convinced he is under 17 years of age and
there is physically unfit for service.
Very respectfully,
+ D Wood Colonel

Head Quarters Dept of the West
St Louis July 27/63
Respectfully returned to,
Col Wm Wood who will
ascertain and report what
expense this boy's enlistment
has caused the U. S. Government
By order of Maj Gen Schofield
West March
Capt Genl

Major H. M. C. C. C.
Camp Gamble July 24

Respectfully referred to Capt. Holston
Co B who will ascertain and report
what Expense the enlistment of
Robert Hedges Private Co D has
caused the U. S. Gov.

By Order of Col W. S. Brown
Commanding 11th Me. Inf.
P. M. Monday 21st.

Report and Report to be returned to
this Head Quarters

P. M. Monday 21st.
at 10 P. M.

Head Quarters Camp Major
July 25 1863

Respectfully returns with report
that R. S. Hedges has turned in
all clothing &c and is indebted
to the government for nothing but
his subsistence from date of
enlistment.

at 10 P. M.

at 10 P. M.

464 H. & G. M. of 1863

Let. 63

Kansas City Mo
June 16th 1863

Mr Hedge

Hedges M. B.

To Col Wood

11th Mo. Car. S. Louis

Enclose enlistment papers and
Affidavit establishing suffi-
cient ground to justify
the return of his son R. B.
Hedges now of Col Woods
Regt. his age and every
circumstance connected
therewith invokes his res-
ponse.

Three Enclosures

Your Commission came
was handed me by Col Wood
I cannot procure Robert's
discharge at present, as I
am not clothed with the proper
authority, but will as soon as
possible refer it to Gen
Schafie for action. when
I enlisted Robert he assured
me he was 18 years of age.
He passed ~~passed~~ both
Medical and Mustering officers
and is therefore a Soldier of
the United States Army, and
cannot be discharged without
going through the regular
process, which requires
some time.

Yours
Otto Holstein
Capt. Comd'g 11th Mo
Car. regt

Respectfully refer to Gen Holstein
to report the facts in this case
x

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis July 25/63

Respectfully referred to
Col W. D. Wood 11th Mo Car
The age is left blank in
these enlistment papers.
The officer has been apparently
been guilty of making
an improper enlistment.
Please investigate and
report.

By order of Maj Gen Schafie
Ch. H. H. H.

Asst Adj Gen

Rec'd H. & G. M. July 25/63

Kansas City Mo June 16th 1863

Col. Wood
11th Mo Cavalry
St Louis Mo

Dear Sir

I herewith forward my
affidavit establishing as I think sufficient grounds to
justify the return to me of my son R. S. Hedges now
of your Regt; his age and every circumstance
connected therewith makes his release

My son I am

sorry has been somewhat wayward and is quite
uneducated and I desire him to have a suitable
education to prepare him for the future - which is the
real cause of my anxiety in regard to him and were
he to remain in his present condition to re-prepare him
will be impossible

Claiming to be loyal to my Government
I prefer my son should serve in the Army for the
Union. but under the circumstances I hope you
will find it consistent with your duty to let
my son have an early discharge from the service
and place under lasting obligations

Yr obt Servt

M. S. Hedges

1014
Hefner, Michael
Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542544	2
2	7542327	3
3	7558189	4
4	7558280	5
5	7558300	6
6	7558483	7
7	7558572	8
8	7558663	9
9	7558742	10
10	7558819	11
11	7558890	12
12	7558962	13
13	7559055	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Rank Mark:

A1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hefner
Pr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 144⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: I am at org of an

Office for advance list

the pistol \$2000, for

advance retained one

Salve with belt \$300

Book mark?

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hefner

Pt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty rec'd \$180.00*

Due 5th Ensign Tallant

Book mark:

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Pl

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Nr

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bounty Rec'd \$25.00

Amount due 1, 2, 3 & 4

Installments as per G.O. No 31

At of Mo. dated Nov 16. '63

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hefner

Pit

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent as escort to
Maj Gen Henry in office
Oct 29 '64 Provost, Recd
\$25.00 amount due*

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Priv.

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent as escort to
Maj. Genl. Herron Bounty
rec'd \$25.00. Armt due 1st 2nd 3rd
Installments as pr G.O. No. 31, State
of Mo. dated Nov. 16/63*

Book mark:

(258)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Plt.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout Rec'd*

Bounty \$25.00. Amount due as
per G.O. State of Mo. Nov. '63 \$115.00

Book mark

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Post.

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received Bounty \$25.00.*

*Amount due as per G.O. Nov 14/63,
No. 31, State of Mo. \$115.00.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Pvt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hefner

Pvt

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hefner

Pvt.

Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corr'd.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hefner

Capt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Dec. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: County premium not paid.

Book mark: 8511111111

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Hefner

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec. 5, 1863.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted *Dec. 5, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in *Dec. 5, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6th Ward St. Louis City*
1st Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Hefron Michael
P, Co. 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

REVISED

Al Nelson

Q. How long has the [illegible] been in the [illegible] of the [illegible]?

ANSWER FOR EXAMINING A REPORT

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Michael H. Hodge, Twenty-one occupation, Farmer*
born in St Charles Missouri - presented by *Walter H. Hodge*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what disease? *Had dropsy (anasarca) two years ago -*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits? *Some years had worse fits.*
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *Scor just within the scalp on*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *X* *frontal bone from a railroad*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrens"? *no* *X* *right ankle*
has been sprained
 - 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*
- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Head. | <i>yes</i> |
| Ears. | <i>"</i> |
| Nose. | <i>"</i> |
| Eyes and appendages. | <i>"</i> |
| Mouth. | <i>"</i> |
| Organs of Mastication and Voice. | <i>"</i> |
| Neck. | <i>"</i> |
| Chest. | <i>"</i> |
| Abdomen. | <i>"</i> |
| Genital and Urinary Organs. | <i>"</i> |
| Vertebral Column. | <i>"</i> |
| Superior Extremities. | <i>"</i> |
| Inferior Extremities. | <i>"</i> |

REMARKS.

*The muscular development is not good;
 but there is no disqualifying disease -
 - approved*

Date, *December 5th, 1863*
 Recruits, *St Louis Mo.*

Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Hefner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am _____ months
of age; that I have not been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri
The 5th day of December his

Witness:

Walter Henry Michael & Hefner

No. _____

Michael Hefner
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
December 5th 1863.

By Charles Hefner
Private Regiment of Mo. State

W.H.

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Michael Hefner*

born in *St. Charles*

In the State of

Missouri

aged

twenty one years,

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

entered this

fifth

day of *December* 186*3*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Hefner* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

Michael

his

Hefner

on

5th

day of *December*

1863

at

St. Louis

before

Le O. Coleman

Capt & Co. of 1st Mo. Inf.

Walter H. Haring

mark

Walter Haring

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *7* inches

high.

Le O. Coleman
Capt & Co. of 1st Mo. Inf.

Walter Haring
Walter Haring

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Hefner* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do certify, That I am *Twenty* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been *discharged* from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Missouri*
The *5th* day of *December* 18*63*

Witness: *Michael Hefner* *Michael X Hefner*

No. *—*
Michael Hefner
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
December 5th 1863,
in *Company A* of the *1st* *Regt.* *of* *Ill.*
Inf.
Discharged *—* 18*—*

111. Car.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* of *—* Do certify, That I am the
said *—* is *—* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The *—* day of *—*

Witness: *—*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis St. Charles

I, *Michael Hefner*

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this

born in *Germany*
aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *December* 18*63*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Hefner* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *December* 18*63*

Before

Le. O. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Marshal Dist. No. 2

Michael Hefner
mark
Martin Hefner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Rose

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Hefner*, previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.*

Le. O. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Marshal Dist. No. 2

H. H. Hefner
Martin Hefner

1015
Levin, John

Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17553994	25
17554072	26
17554152	27
17554233	28
17554317	29
17554397	30
17554501	31
17554823	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See

20 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Heins
Pr, Co, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La July 27, 1865.
Muster-out to date , 186 .
Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$10 94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$20 29 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co at Leavenworth Kan.
as recruit. Dr. sent by steamer
Citizen while en route from St. Louis Mo
to Dorell's Bluff Ark Nov. 30/64
Dr. list forwarded

Book mark:

(age 18)

Fuller

7c

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lewis

Crit.

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 1, 1864

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

50 29

100 for

Ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Secured Dec. 30,

64, Steamer "Wagon" in
route to Swell Bluff

Book mark:

L. E. Ogan

H

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hains

Chm., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *7 59* for *Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. S. receiving
Public Horses to G. L.
Sgt since Oct. 23, 64.*

Book mark:

*L
Orian*

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Cains

Coin., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 500 for Ordnance.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

As Croghan

26

11 Cav. | Mo.

26m Hains

Pres., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5.69 100 for

Grance.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Burns on other Rolls: "Hains"

Book mark:

Gregan

70 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hains

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 6.69 100 for Ordnance.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gregan

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hains
Pri-, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.97* for *Diamond*
996 cents for G. & G. B.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Harper
Coppied

73

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sims

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Sims*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} for

Provision

of 26 cents for 60 lbs. of

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(enrolled Sept 22, 1863 Fort
Leavenworth miss. Nov 30 63
Los Angeles 3 years)*

Book mark:

John H. Sims

1016

*Helper, John*Co *C.F.*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7546885	"
2	7546972	"
3	7547057	"
4	7547143	"
5	7547225	"
6	7547333	"
7	7547452	"
8	7547555	"
9	7547651	"
10	7547750	"
11	7547838	"
12	7547929	"
13	7548013	"
14	7548045	"
15	7548176	"
16	7542887	"
17	7551990	"
18	7552086	"
19	32869719	"
20	36668241	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

2

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Helfer
Ort, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1863: Absent on detached service
at Platt River Bridge by
order Col. Harding

Jan, 1864: Absent on scout from
Jan 25, '64.

Sept, 1864: Teamster at H^d. Qrs.

Oct, 1864: R. Q. M. Teamster

Nov, 1864, to Jan, 1865: Regtl. Teamster

June, 1865 (Co. F): June 23, '65
Little Rock, Ark. Transf'd
from Co. G 11 Mo. Cav. to Co. F,
same Regt as per S. O. M. 1865,
H^d. Qrs. Dept. of Ark., dated
June 23, '65.

Entry cancelled on Jan '66, Return
Book mark:

Greuber

H. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Heffer

C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark.

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 12, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

By whom A. C. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hutton

✓ | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Heiser
Private, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 145.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for Ordinance Dept arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned by transfer from
Co C June 23 61 - 107 for
Ordinance Department - make
return - 600

Book mark: _____

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Helger

Privt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 12.00 for one Remington

Revolver Lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from C. C.
as per D. C. No 143.

Book mark:

Vandoren

A | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Helfer

Pt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

Co

Remarks:

*Indebted to U.S.
for one Rem. Rev.*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

16

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Helfer

Pat,

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance
\$22 14/100

Book mark:

A. Kerman

26 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Keifer

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

AcKerman

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Helder
Privt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁴⁶ 100 for Ord. and Store

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg't Teamster

Book mark: _____

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Kelger

Pr, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Regt. Quartermaster*

Book mark:

Stuller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Delpie

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
from Jan 15 to May 15, 1864
On horse from Aug 26 to Sept 1864

Book mark:

Heiler

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
from Jan. 1st to March 1st
1864.*

Book mark:

Staller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Rogers

Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Helger

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Stiller

7/2

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Kelper

Pl., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Act. Service from Oct. 5/63.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

H

11 Cav. Mo.

John Kelfer
Regt

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Neelker

Pl

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

(260)

Copied

74, 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Kelper

Pl

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service since April 15/63.
within the District at
Platte River Bridge.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

H | *11 Cav.* | **Mo.**

John Helfer

Bt, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Helfer

Rt

, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 12, 186*3*.

Where

St Joseph

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

1617

Helm, Joseph

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7548478

2 7548564

3 7548687

4 7543387

5 7549660

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Wilson.
Plt., Co. *D.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st* 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34* ^{*20*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *23* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at org'l org'n.*

Discharged June 12. 63 St Louis

No Receipt. List forwarded.

Book mark: _____

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helm

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 30, 1863.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helin
Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{and} June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 19' 63

Book mark:

David

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helm

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helm

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo., April 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

1018

Hellon, Martin

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Refused Enlistment</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Mark:

3 M. H.

+ Keltzel John A.
Co C & 7, 11 Missouri Cav.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17546886	■
17546973	■
175470058	■
17547146	■
17547226	■
17547334	■
17547454	■
17547556	■
17547657	■
17547751	■
175478037	■
17547912	■
17547996	■
17548076	■
17548158	■
17542870	■
17551902	■
17552082	■
32869720	■
36668263	■
36668253	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Back Mark.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Heltzell
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: June 23, 65
Little Rock, Ark., Transferred
from Co. G, 11 Mo. Cav. to
Co. F, same Regt., as per S.O.
no. 143, H. Q. Dep't of
Ark., dated June 23, 65.

Book mark:

Graham

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

J. A. Hiltzie
Prk, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Gruber

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Adair

John C. Adair, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 21, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 27, 1865*; drawn since \$ *12.23*^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *17.10*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred by Transfer from*

Co. C 1st Regt 23/65 - Stop for

Order to transfer - see record &

Order \$11.00 - Cash until

June 23/65 - reduced by receipt of

Transfer

Book mark:

John C. Adair

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. ⁴ Hirsch

Dr. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from C. C.
as per R.C. No 143. Corp.
Until June 23/65. Reduced
by reason of Graduation*

Book mark:

Vandoren

OK | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Keltzel
Corps F, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

C

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Heltzel

Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atkinson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Houtzyl
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Keltzel

Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Heltzel ^x

Sergeant, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of

Name Present in column of

Book mark:

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bell

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stiller

Re

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Wellzel

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bell

Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shuler

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Houtz

Pl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Heltzel

Co. C, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ET Richardson

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Heltzell

Priv, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Helser
Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

14 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Heltyer
Rt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

ET Richardson

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hiltzel
Bt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E T Richardson

4 11 Cav. Mo.

John A. Wiltze
124, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Mch 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Independence*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

H. 11 Cav. Mo.

John A. Meltzell

C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ellhart Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 6, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom L. A. Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
Oct. 1st/64

Hutton

Heltzel, John A.

, Co.

11

Reg't

1st Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist. papers

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Bellzel desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twentyone years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at Independence Missouri
 the sixth day of December 1862.

Witness:

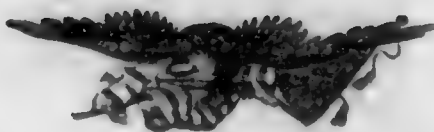
No. _____
John Bellzel
 Enlisted at Independence Mo
December 6 1862
 By J. B. Brown
11th Regiment of Mo Inf Can
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186.
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Independence

I, *John A. Heltzel* born in *Elkhart County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty one* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *6th* day of *December* 186 *2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*
A. Heltzel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Independence*
this *6th* day of *December* 186 *2*
BEFORE *L. B. Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Heltzel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

L. B. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

1820
Hetzl John A.

Co ^{C 4} 7, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1021
Hempke William
Co. L, 11 Missouri Cav.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7543410

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Kemper

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Cent Bks.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Not found in rolls of Co.

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

Copyright.

1022

Henderson, Dick

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542671	25
2	7550249	26
3	7550334	27
4	7550433	28
5	7550511	29
6	7550591	30
7	7550659	31
8	7550730	32
9	7550817	33
10	7550896	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also

IV | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Quirk & Sons on Bond
and Co. Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 30*, 1864; drawn since \$*51* ^{*82*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

IV

H | 11 Cav | **Mo.**

Nick Henderson
Plough
Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

11 Cav.

Mo.

Rich Henderson

*{Colonel
Cavalry}*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Henderson*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Neal

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rich Henderson

Colonel
June 6
1865 } Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with*
Steamboat Guard
to Ft. Smith since
Feb. 23/65

Book mark:

A. Neal

H | 100 | Mo.

Lieut. Henderson (Sold)

Under Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Under-Cook.

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lick Henderson (Col'd)

Henderson Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty
under-cook.

Book mark: _____

Lacey

74 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Dick Henderson

Dick Henderson Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Louise

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Dick Andersson (full)

Under Cook Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hamilton

Under Cook, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Dick Henderson

Appears with rank of *under-adjutant* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jacksonport Ark Apr. 30, 1864.

Where born *Smith Tenn.*

Age *24* years; occupation *laborer.*

When enlisted *Mar 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Batesville Ark*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jacksonport Ark.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *unassigned*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson Dick
P, Co. *8.*, *11* Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Dick Henderson desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a ^{under cook} ~~soldier~~ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty-four years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Batesville, Ark.
 the 24th day of March, 1864

Witness:
Wm. D. Daugherty

Dick Henderson
 made

No.
Dick Henderson (served)
 Volunteered at Batesville, Ark.
March 24th 1864
 By Wm. D. Daugherty for
11th Regiment of Gen. Ma. H.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1864

Wm. D. Daugherty
Colonel

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of , 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Batesville

I, *Dick Henderson*, born in *Smith County*
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *twenty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26th* day of *March* 186*4*, to serve
as a ~~soldier~~ ^{under arms} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Dick Henderson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jacksonport Ark* *Dick Henderson*
this *30th* day of *April* 186*4*

Before

Sen. Phillette

Capt 1st Regt 11th Cavalry *Witness* *Geo. S. Daugherty*
A B M

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Lawrence Asst Surg
11th Cav Mo Vol Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Dick Henderson (colored)*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

J. L. Wheat Capt Co B
11th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

*Mustered into the service of the U.S. in 11th Reg. Cavalry Mo Vols
on the 30th of April 1864 at Jacksonport Ark*

*Capt 1st Regt 11th Cavalry
Mo Vols*

1023
Bondriak f. f.
Co —, 11 Missouri Cav.
Payler | —

CARD NUMBERS.

17542989

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Sheet.

Y | 11 Cav | Mo.

J. J. Wendricks
Bugler, Co. | 11 Reg't Missouri | Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 186

Station _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Ordered to report to Col. Wm
D. Wood Commandg the 11th Cav Mo
Vol at Bugler by S.O. 205 2d
Qd Dept of Mo July 29/63 he
having been on duty by verbal
(over)

Book mark : _____

MAR 28

7542989

1861

order from *St. Louis* (C.V.)
Callahan Asst Adj Gen
Dept of Ma, since
May 15/63

(enrolled in the March 7.62
St Louis 3 years)

not borne on rolls of the.

✓ 1024
Hendricks, William D.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7548470
2 7548565
3 7548648
4 7548768
5 7549670

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Rank Name:

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Hendrick.
Pol., Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1st 63*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *23.* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at a g. l. s. g. w.*
Discharged May 3, 1863. Phoenix.
Mo. Receipt. Let. forwarded.

Book mark: _____

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hendricks

Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th Aug 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 24, 1863

Book mark:

David

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hill Hendricks

P. 1

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May² June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Hendricks

Priv

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hendricks

Priv., Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Apr 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1, 1863.

Where Osceola

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Hendrick, M. D.

P, Co.

11 Regt *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Quaranty Sheet

Readmission

Restraints

Rank or Effects

Reception

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John D. Hendricks desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
nineteen years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *U.S. Co. Co. 1st*
 the *1st* day of *March* 186*3*
John D. Hendricks

Witness:

Attd. Recd. Filed Nov. 18/82

11th Car.

No. *25*

John D. Hendricks

Enlisted at *U.S. Co. Co. 1st*

March 1st 186*3*

By *Wm. D. Hendricks*

for *1st* Regiment of *Wis. Inf.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Regt of

Discharged 186*3*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186*3*

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Osceola Mo

I, *Wm D Hendricks* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *March 1st* day of *March* 186 *3*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm D*

Hendricks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____ 186

BEFORE

Wm D Hendricks

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm D Hendricks*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Capt J W Andrews

Recruiting Officer.

+

1025

*Henrius, William*Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17545377

25

17545463

25

17545549

25

17545637

25

17545721

25

17545823

25

17545923

25

17546069

25

17546832

25

26

25

27

25

28

25

29

25

30

25

31

25

32

25

33

25

34

25

35

25

36

25

37

25

38

25

39

25

40

25

41

25

42

25

43

25

44

25

45

25

46

25

47

25

48

25

49

25

50

25

Book Mark:

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kins
1st, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Opelousa.*
Killed in an engagement
with the Rebels Jan 23^d
at Shreveport. Effects &
final statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hunking
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private Horse &
Equipment. Killed
in action with Guerrilla
at Rolling Trainwreck
Jan 23/64

Book mark:

Talbuth

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Henking
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Palmer

11 Cav.

Mo.

Helicoverpa zea

_____, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Personal Equipment
on detached service
since Oct 3 1963

Book mark:

(255)

Quinn

W.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William McKee

Pr., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*private horse
and equipments*

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William McKee

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private McKee &
equipments
detached
service at Chancellville
Mo since June 25/63

Book mark:

111

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

111, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse & equipments
Surrendered
Sighed Hospital
since April 20 1863*

Book mark:

Head

100 | *100* | **Mo.**

100

100, Co. *100*, Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Henshaw

_____, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 25, 1863

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1863.

Where Buckneridge

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 500

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Hinkins, William
Pvt., Co. B, **11** *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Jenkins Co B
11th Regt of Cavalry Md.

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed June 23, 64

I certify that the within
 named *Private Wm Jenkins*
 furnished his own private horse
 and equipments which fell
 into the hands of the enemy
 at the time he was killed
 and there is pay due for
 use and risk of private
 horse and equipments from
 October 31st 1863 to January
 22nd 1864

L B Boone
Capt. Co. B
11th Cav (Md)

ORDERED WITH

1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Disbursements."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 28 1864.

Duplicate with Inventory, sent to

I certify, on honor, that William Jenkins a Private of
Captain L. B. Brown Company (B) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Greene Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Huston
Com of Muster, at St. Joseph Mo., on the Twenty eighth day of March,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 11th Cav. Mo. Vols to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of was killed in a skirmish with
Germans at Rolling Prairie Arkansas January 23^d 1864

The said William Jenkins was last paid by Paymaster
Major Butler to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 54.79 dollars, since the 1st day of March
1863, the date of his enlistment. his clothing account has not been settled when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for ~~clothing, &c.~~, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz. _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Batavia Arkansas, this 31st day
of March, 1864.

L. B. Brown
Captain

Commanding Company

✓ 1026
Henry John

Co *A*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556090	■
2	7556157	■
3	7556250	■
4	7556342	■
5	7556415	■
6	7556488	■
7	7556561	■
8	7556630	■
9	7556693	■
10	7556746	■
11	7556796	■
12	7556898	■
13	7556941	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

97 M. Vale

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. ...
Sgt., Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, Feb 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 31,* 1864; drawn since \$ *41* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *sent Original Organic-*
Gation Cert. Gen. Supt. of
Co. Sept. 9. 63. Reported under
President's proclamation as
disenter from 97th Ill. Inf.
(over)

Book mark: _____

W. J. Taylor

30

7556991

ALEX

and forwarded to that
Regt. June 1, 63 by Order
Maj. Genl. Reynolds.
Comdy. Asst. Clerk. Descriptive
list forwarded.

56 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. King
Sergeant, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 1, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dropped - Reported under President's Proclamation dated Mar. 10, 65, as Absent from 97th Ill. Inf. recommended that Reg. 1st Bn. Marshal Capt. Ask. June 1, 65.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Henry
Reed, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Taylor

11 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
Sergeant, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. May
Regt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

46 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Henry
Sergeant, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout since*
Aug. 27/64

Book mark:

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
Sergeant, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3830
Faller

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry
Can. Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
Com. Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark :

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry

Am. Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 25th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry
Com. Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt*
to the rank of Sgt
Sept 9/63

Book mark:

Faller

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
Wass, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug
25/63 at Benton Bks by
Col. Bonnevill U.S.A.

Book mark:

Henry, John

, Co. _____,

Reg't _____

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Enlist. Papers *48*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Assault Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Dispositions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination *2* _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John Henry desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
 the 24 day of August 1863

Witness:

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry
 Volunteered at St Louis
August 24 1863
 By J. W. Brown Adjut.
11 Regiment of the 1st
enlistment; last served in company ()
Regt of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 said
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *John Henry* born in *Lancaster County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Six* day of *August* 186*3*, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *Six* day of *August* 186*3*
By *W. Brown*

2nd Lieut & Recruiting Officer
11th Mo Cav

John Henry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

W. Brown 2nd Lieut
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

Car
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henry desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
 the Six day of August 186 .

Witness:
Chas W Sutton

John Henry

No. 21
John Henry
 Volunteered at St Louis
August Six 1865.
 By W B Brown
 Regiment of the Caval
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

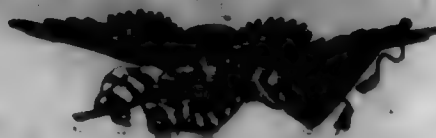
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Henry* born in *Sangamon County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Six* day of *August* 1863, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *Six* day of *August* 1863,

Before

S. W. Brown
2d Lieut. Recruiting Officer
11th Mo. Cav

John Henry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

S. W. Brown 2d Lieut
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Cav
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John Henry desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
 the Six day of August 1863

Witness:

John C. Sutton

John Henry

No. 21
John Henry
 Volunteered at St Louis
August 1st 1863,
 By J. W. Burton Adjut
11 Regiment of Ill. Cav
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

✓

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Henry* born in *Sangamon County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Six* day of *August* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *Six* day of *August* 1863.
Signed *C. W. Brown*
2d Lieut Recruiting Officer
11th Mo Cav

John Henry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

C. W. Brown 2d Lieut
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Cav
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Henry desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 11th day of August 1863.

Witness:
John Henry

John Henry

No. 21
 Volunteered at St. Louis
August 11th 1863
 By W. H. Brown
11 Regiment of Ill. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1863

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

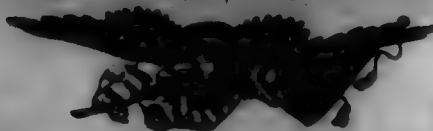
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Henry* born in *Langeron County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25* day of *August* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Park, Mo.*
this *25* day of *Aug* 1863

John Henry

Witness *Chas E. Barnum*
1st Regt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Glace
11th Regt Cav Mo Vol Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

J. H. Glace
11th Regt of Mo Vol Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Henry desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 15 day of August 1863

Witness:
Chas. H. Smith

John Henry

No. 21
John Henry
 Volunteered at St. Louis
August 15 1863
 By Chas. H. Smith
11 Regiment of Ill. Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1866

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John Henry*, age *26*, occupation *Farmer*,
born in *Sangamon Co Ill*, presented by *A Henry Stephens*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Fevers*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Allen's Good Condition

DATE:

Aug 24th 1863

RENDEZVOUS:

Benton BRS

[A. G. O. N. 60]

Inspecting Surgeon.

B. P. Glaser
11th Regt Cav Mo 1863

1027

Henry, Thomas M.

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Example	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark:

S. M. King

+ 1028
Hinsell, Charles

Co *F*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7550980	25
2	7551073	27
3	7551170	28
4	7551268	29
5	7551371	30
6	7551470	31
7	7551551	32
8	7551633	33
9	7551709	34
10	7551777	35
11	7551836	36
12	7551889	37
13	7551948	38
14	7552040	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brown
Capt., Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 20*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *24.100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.100*; due \$ *75.100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined at reg'l. Orgin*

Abt'l. Cpl. July 4/65. Mef

for and returned one Carbine

one revolver & saddle \$12.00

Book mark:

Van Dora

4. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Amed
Carpi, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A | 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Hensel
Capl., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Hensel
Capt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

He. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hume

Co. F, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ord. lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Clark

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. H. H.

Co. F, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Harris

Corps, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Out of service*
acct Aug. 50.

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

2. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hensel

Corporal, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....26
100 for ordnance

lost

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Co. Clark

26. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hume

Co. F, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

4 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Smith

1st, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James L. Smith
100

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Hunsicker

Nov, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.33* 100 for *Ordinance*

Stables *Feed*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Saddle & Bridle pack sent 98 cts*

Book mark:

J. B. Hunsicker

M | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hensell

7th, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Hensell

40

11 Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Hissel

700, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

[Signature]

W. H. M.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isabel + W. H. M.

Co. 11, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 2, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Weston Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
and Premium not
paid

Book mark:

Henschel, Charles

_____, Co. _____

Reg't _____

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlist. papers

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles Henry desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither _____; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of _____, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Weston Mo
 the 27th day of March 1863
Charles Henry

Witness:

No. _____
Charles Henry
 Enlisted at Weston Mo
March 27 1863
 By A. H. H. H.
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in company () _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1863

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 1863

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Weston

I, *Charles Hensel* born in *Germany*
in the State of _____ aged *twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *27th* day of *March* 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Charles*
Hensel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weston*
this *27* day of *March* 1863.
BEFORE *J. Jacobus J. J.*

Charles Hensel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Charles Hensel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five feet 8* inches high.

James Strickland

g Officer.

Hensley 1028 B. F.

Co *M*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Pirate | *Pirate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Hensley Benjamin F.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	

Book Mark:

See also

1030
Hensil Charles

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Hensil Charles
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

1031

Henslee, Alexander S.

Co *D*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also *8 Mo Envy*

132

Stonelle, John J.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60
27	61
28	62
29	63
30	64
31	65
32	66
33	67
34	68
35	69
36	70
37	71
38	72
39	73
40	74
41	75
42	76
43	77
44	78
45	79
46	80
47	81
48	82
49	83
50	84
51	85
52	86
53	87
54	88
55	89
56	90
57	91
58	92
59	93
60	94
61	95
62	96
63	97
64	98
65	99
66	100
67	101
68	102
69	103
70	104
71	105
72	106
73	107
74	108
75	109
76	110
77	111
78	112
79	113
80	114
81	115
82	116
83	117
84	118
85	119
86	120
87	121
88	122
89	123
90	124
91	125
92	126
93	127
94	128
95	129
96	130
97	131
98	132
99	133
100	134
101	135
102	136
103	137
104	138
105	139
106	140
107	141
108	142
109	143
110	144
111	145
112	146
113	147
114	148
115	149
116	150
117	151
118	152
119	153
120	154
121	155
122	156
123	157
124	158
125	159
126	160
127	161
128	162
129	163
130	164
131	165
132	166
133	167
134	168
135	169
136	170
137	171
138	172
139	173
140	174
141	175
142	176
143	177
144	178
145	179
146	180
147	181
148	182
149	183
150	184
151	185
152	186
153	187
154	188
155	189
156	190
157	191
158	192
159	193
160	194
161	195
162	196
163	197
164	198
165	199
166	200
167	201
168	202
169	203
170	204
171	205
172	206
173	207
174	208
175	209
176	210
177	211
178	212
179	213
180	214
181	215
182	216
183	217
184	218
185	219
186	220
187	221
188	222
189	223
190	224
191	225
192	226
193	227
194	228
195	229
196	230
197	231
198	232
199	233
200	234
201	235
202	236
203	237
204	238
205	239
206	240
207	241
208	242
209	243
210	244
211	245
212	246
213	247
214	248
215	249
216	250
217	251
218	252
219	253
220	254
221	255
222	256
223	257
224	258
225	259
226	260
227	261
228	262
229	263
230	264
231	265
232	266
233	267
234	268
235	269
236	270
237	271
238	272
239	273
240	274
241	275
242	276
243	277
244	278
245	279
246	280
247	281
248	282
249	283
250	284
251	285
252	286
253	287
254	288
255	289
256	290
257	291
258	292
259	293
260	294
261	295
262	296
263	297
264	298
265	299
266	300
267	301
268	302
269	303
270	304
271	305
272	306
273	307
274	308
275	309
276	310
277	311
278	312
279	313
280	314
281	315
282	316
283	317
284	318
285	319
286	320
287	321
288	322
289	323
290	324
291	325
292	326
293	327
294	328
295	329
296	330
297	331
298	332
299	333
300	334
301	335
302	336
303	337
304	338
305	339
306	340
307	341
308	342
309	343
310	344
311	345
312	346
313	347
314	348
315	349
316	350
317	351
318	352
319	353
320	354
321	355
322	356
323	357
324	358
325	359
326	360
327	361
328	362
329	363
330	364
331	365
332	366
333	367
334	368
335	369
336	370
337	371
338	372
339	373
340	374
341	375
342	376
343	377
344	378
345	379
346	380
347	381
348	382
349	383
350	384
351	385
352	386
353	387
354	388
355	389
356	390
357	391
358	392
359	393
360	394
361	395
362	396
363	397
364	398
365	399
366	400
367	401
368	402
369	403
370	404
371	405
372	406
373	407
374	408
375	409
376	410
377	411
378	412
379	413
380	414
381	415
382	416
383	417
384	418
385	419
386	420
387	421
388	422
389	423
390	424
391	425
392	426
393	427
394	428
395	429
396	430
397	431
398	432
399	433
400	434
401	435
402	436
403	437
404	438
405	439
406	440
407	441
408	442
409	443
410	444
411	445
412	446
413	447
414	448
415	449
416	450
417	451
418	452
419	453
420	454
421	455
422	456
423	457
424	458
425	459
426	460
427	461
428	462
429	463
430	464
431	465
432	466
433	467
434	468
435	469
436	470
437	471
438	472
439	473
440	474
441	475
442	476
443	477
444	478
445	479
446	480
447	481
448	482
449	483
450	484
451	485
452	486
453	487
454	488
455	489
456	490
457	491
458	492
459	493
460	494
461	495
462	496
463	497
464	498
465	499
466	500
467	501
468	502
469	503
470	504
471	505
472	506
473	507
474	508
475	509
476	510
477	511
478	512
479	513
480	514
481	515
482	516
483	517
484	518
485	519
486	520
487	521
488	522
489	523
490	524
491	525
492	526
493	527
494	528
495	529
496	530
497	531
498	532
499	533
500	534
501	535
502	536
503	537
504	538
505	539
506	540
507	541
508	542
509	543
510	544
511	545
512	546
513	547
514	548
515	549
516	550
517	551
518	552
519	553
520	554
521	555
522	556
523	557
524	558
525	559
526	560
527	561
528	562
529	563
530	564
531	565
532	566
533	567
534	568
535	569
536	570
537	571
538	572
539	573
540	574
541	575
542	576
543	577
544	578
545	579
546	580
547	581
548	582
549	583
550	584
551	585
552	586
553	587
554	588
555	589
556	590
557	591
558	592
559	593
560	594
561	595
562	596
563	597
564	598
565	599
566	600
567	601
568	602
569	603
570	604
571	605
572	606
573	607
574	608
575	609
576	610
577	611
578	612
579	613
580	614
581	615
582	616
583	617
584	618
585	619
586	620
587	621
588	622
589	623
590	624
591	625
592	626
593	627
594	628
595	629
596	630
597	631
598	632
599	633
600	634
601	635
602	636
603	637
604	638
605	639
606	640
607	641
608	642
609	643
610	644
611	645
612	646
613	647
614	648
615	649
616	

Co , **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15556141

17556191

12556284

5556354

7556428

4556502

15 55 85 72

12556638

1554353

5543608

5556822

555-6875

3556428

113277555

8666248

1980

11 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus C. Crisley

14, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *12* ^{*65*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined Orin. Army*

Det. at Devil's Bluff, Ark.

Aug. 14, 64. Apprehended

Winfield, Mo. Feb. 9, 65. for

wanted to Comp. not yet.

Book mark: _____

O. P. Taylor

CHIEF

7556928

100

arrived, the U. S. Surgeon
General at present out
of Criminal Organization or
ever will be.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustin C. Hensley
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: absent on detached
service since Nov. 20, '63.

May, 1864: on duty in Reg't. 2nd
Sept.

Sept., 1864: Sept. 14, '64, Duvall's
Bluff, Ark. Deserted.

Mch., 1865: train from desertion
Mch. 24, '65, Springfield, Mo.,
apprehended.

Mch. to May, 1865: absent in Co. H.
Springfield, Mo., since
Mch. 24, '65.

June, 1865: absent in Co. H.
Springfield, Mo., Feb. 9, '65.

Book mark:

Greber

1
11 Cav. | Mo.

Alvanster C. Newby

Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted Aug. 11/65
at Springfield Mo. since
Feb 9/65.*

Book mark:

A. J. Sawyer

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustin Hensley

Pr

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Cpl.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 14/64

Appointed and in Camp
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Hensley

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. March 31st, 1866.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 1866.

Where Revalle Bluff Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 1866.

Where _____

Remarks: Taken up on Company
Reports March 24/66 - No official
notice of arrest except his being
in prison at Springfield Mo.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Heasley

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nevada Bluff Ark Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 1864.

Where Nevada Bluff

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: One U.S. Ordnance
85 lbs Saker \$8.00

Book mark:

R. Richardson

11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Henry

Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged August 12
Sawyer's Bluff, Ark. Recd
U. S. Ordnance \$6.85.*

Book mark:

next.

C. J. Taylor

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Hensley
Wagner, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Hensley
Wagner, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
Regt I. M. Dept.

Book mark:

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Hensley
Hensley, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Hensley
Wagoner, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fully

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus Hensley
Pop, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
(255)
Copyright.

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Hensley
Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept to Nov*, 186*9*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Miller

H 111 Cav. 1 Mo.

Augustus C. Hensley
Plt., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Cks Mo Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 3

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

N 11 Cav. Mo.

Augustus C Hensley

, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Knox Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom A. A. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 8/63 by Col

Comstock at Benton

Bk Co. No. 25 bounty

paid \$75 bounty

due Dec 1st at

Shively Bluff Ark

Aug 14/64 Appointed

at Springfield Mo.

(1864)

Original

JUL 11.

32870553

1894.

Feb 9/63 Sent to
pigeon his Co & decorated
white enroute & in
now as large.

Hinsley - A. C.

P, Co. *K*

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg. L.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wm. H. Allen</i>	<i>Capt.</i>			<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>					

Admitted at *1st Potomac Depot*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Discharged _____, 186 , of _____

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

1034
Hensley, George H.
Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556140	2
2	7556192	3
3	7556259	4
4	7556351	5
5	7556423	6
6	7556497	7
7	7556568	8
8	7556673	9
9	7543550	10
10	7543607	11
11	7556821	12
12	7556874	13
13	7556926	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

27

11 Cav. Mo.

George W. Campbell

For S, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *47.85* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Argonne*

Apr 20, 63. Re

Admitted to Rank Aug 15, 64

Discharged at Annapolis, Md

Aug 21, 64. Chap. 10th at

(over)

Book mark:

O. J. Fisher

MAY 30

7556926

1681*

Springfield, Mo. Feb. 9, 65
Furnished to his family
Not yet arrived. No discharge
furnished as made out of
Original Organization or
ever will be.

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Hawley
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged (Army) after
apprehended & in court.
Springfield Mo. Since
July 9th.*

Book mark :

C. T. Taylor

46

11 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Lindsay
Priv

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Sept.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted Aug. 14/64*
Apprehended and in Conf.
for Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Newberry
Pri, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark 4th 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 11, 1864.

Where Newalls Bluff Ark.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where.

Remarks: Taken up on Company
Reports March 24/65. No official
notice of arrest except his
being in prison at Spring-
field Mo.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Gen. W. Hensley
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nevals Bluff Ark Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 1864.

Where Nevals Bluff

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Under U.S. Ordinance
§ 2, 12

Book mark: _____

Chas. Richardson

11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. H. H.
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 14.*
Swab's Bluff Ark. Due U.S.
Ordinance 11.12.

on roll for Mardo Apr 65 home
Book mark: *next.*

C. T. Taylor

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hensley
Cap

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On d. duty Actg
Veterinary

Book mark:

Fuller

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hensley
Corp, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hensley
Corp

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty*
Act. Vet. Surgt.

Book mark:

Fuller

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hunsley

8th Co., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On d. d. acting
Veterinary Surgt.*

Book mark:

Fuller

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hensley
5th Corp, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Corp. S. C. M.
Ad. Dr. 3rd Battle 1st Mo Cav.
Vol. Dec 20/63 On d. duty
as V. S. Sgt

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hensley
1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 18 to Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

K 11 Car | **Mo.**

George W Hensley
3rd, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Car.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Bk. Mo., Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sullivan

Hinsley - G. W.

1st, Co. —

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(To be filled in only in the memorandum of said records.)

NAME	RANK	REG'T	COMP.	GIVEN NAMES		INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—							
				First	Last	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.			

1. *[Handwritten: Name of Prisoner]* *[Handwritten: Rank]* *[Handwritten: Reg't]* *[Handwritten: Comp.]*, Vol. _____, Page _____.

2. *[Handwritten: Name of Prisoner]* *[Handwritten: Rank]* *[Handwritten: Reg't]* *[Handwritten: Comp.]*, Vol. _____, Page _____.

1035

Arndson, Simon B

Co *M*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7542297

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark:

St 11th Regt. Cav. 1 Mo.

Simon B. Herndon.*

Ork, Co. M., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Mo., Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1863.

Where Rochester, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not true entry rolls

* Entire entry cancelled by line on roll.

Book mark: Rejected

E. T. Woods.

1036

Herod, Elijah D.

Co *D*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548438	25
2	7548527	26
3	7548613	27
4	7548757	28
5	7549642	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

M. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Eligha S. Hirod.

Capt, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 20th 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Orgin.*

died July 22. 63 5th Lt.

*Hospital at Louis Mo. Typhoid
fever discript list furnished.*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hunt.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah L. Herod
Co. D, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July* *11* *Aug*, 1863
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Hospital St. Louis July 23, 1863*

Book mark:

David

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Herod
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May^{9th} & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah S. Herod
8th Corp Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah S. Harod

Corp, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo, Apr 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Herod - Elijah J.
Corpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R17

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Elijah S. Harrod

Corp. of Company C

11 Regiment of M. Cav.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death

A total death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elijah S. Herod
 Rank: Corp. Company: C Regiment: 11
 Arm: Heavy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster roll

July & Aug. 1863

REMARKS.

Muster Roll dated July 27. 1863
upto him. Died July 22. 1863
Hosp. St Louis

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 23. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. St. Louis

In. Ret. of diseased Soldiers for 3rd Qr
1863 upto him. Died July 18. 1863

J. O. Gates

Clerk.

U. S. MILITARY POSTALS

POSTAGE FOR GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

JOHN A. SMITH, JR.
OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO.

Name of Recipient

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

(If known)

Name of Post Office

Name of State

Name of County

Name of Post Office

Name of State

Name of County

Name of Post Office

Name of State

Charles J. Stewart
Private
July 22. 63
St. Louis City

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

515-1331
Name of Deceased, *Elijah J. Hewet*
Rank, *Corporal*
Name of Regiment, *11th Mo. Inf.*
Name of Company, *D*
Age, (if known,) *36*
Height of Deceased, *5 ft 11 in*
Date of Death, *23rd Feb 1863*
Place of Death, *in Ambulance at Union City Ward No.*
Cause of Death, *Chronic Dysentery.*

P. Schumaker
Asst Surgeon

1037
Herrington Daniel

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Herrington Daniel
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

1038

Arse, Charles

Co *N*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5556092	28
2	5556234	29
3	5556988	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark:

See also

46

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hesse

M, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid! , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since June 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ None 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Serial Original Organ-
ization, Deserted Benton
Pls. Mar. 11, 63. Descrip-
tive list forwarded.

Book mark:

O. J. Gentry

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hesse
Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept to Nov, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 16/63
from Benton B'ks

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hesse

Pos, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Ark., *Apr*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug, 28 63 at Benton Bks by Col. Bonnerville USA.*

Book mark:

Fullen

Heese Chal

, Co. H 11 Regt Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Assembly Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. 241 a/c 28 9/84

Saint Louis Mo

February 9th 1844

Mjers Col Wm

A 2 Master

States that he has found
the warrant authorized for
the arrest and delivery
of Charles Reese Private
of Company B 11th
Mo Cavalry

File

R. D. H. 2nd Dist. Roll 25 1/2

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 10th February 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Joseph Napp the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at Saint Louis Mo to Jm G Wood

C. & A. C. McCaros Charles Nisse

Picard Co. K, 11th Regiment

Mr. Caraley a, deserteer from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, Wm. H. Wood
by J. Wood

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above unit.

M. 241 also D. 10 of 24

Saint Louis Mo

Feb 9th 1864

Major Col 10th

A. L. M.

States that he has paid
the amount authorized
for the arrest and del-
ivery of Private John
Morrison Co. L. 11th Mo Co.

P. J. H. 2nd Dist Roll Aug 23rd

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 9th July.

1864

Sir:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to William G. Cooper the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis Mo to C. D. Colman

Capt. Geo. Max 1st Dist of John Devin

Private Co. L 11th Regiment
Mo. Cavalry, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, Wm. H. Cooper
by Geo. Wood

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above.

✓ 1039
Hewitt Claiborne

Co —, 11 Missouri Cav

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542566	25
2	7542566	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Clabourn Hewitt

Appears with rank of *priv.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Ironton Mo. Jan 12, 1864.

Where born *Crawford Co. Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 23, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Salem Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *302¹⁰⁰*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

11 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Claborn Hewitt

Appears with rank of priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 30, 1864.

Where born Crawford Mo

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 23, 1863.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62⁺₁₀₀; due \$ 240⁺₁₀₀

Where credited 3 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not home as rolled off

Book mark: Algo. Dec. 21/1867
1000

Morgan

MAP 28

7542589

#18914

Plabourn Hewitt died
(Feby. 5, 1864, of Rubella
at Fort hospital at
Benton Barracks Mo.
side D & R. - Hulse

Hewitt-Blaburn

C, Co. *B*, 11 Reg *Mo. Cav.*

6 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and musters—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clasoun Hewitt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salina Out Co Mo
 the 23rd day of December 1863

Witness:

L. M. Stubb

Clasoun Hewitt
Mark

Discharged _____

18

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By Barnes & Co
1st Regiment of Mo and Yll

23rd 1863.

Volunteered at Salina Mo

Clasoun Hewitt

No. 113

114 Car

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Miami

Lucas

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salinas, Cal.

this 23^d day of December 1889

REPORT

Lieut (2nd) Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M.

Hebermich

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clayton H. ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

James E. Clark, Clerk

11th Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICERS

440245

C. M. O. L. L. ^{Recd}
 Call & from the 3^d Cy bit No
 Recruiting Office

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 12th day of January, 1864 at Chattanooga

11th Regiment of *New York* Volunteers, on

Chmelle
Chm. St. m. 150 say nothing
Shrubbery off in

all
" 1 " R110
6

CASUALTY SHEET

12-21-60
No. _____
Clayborne Hewitt
Capt. Sect. of Company 6
11th Regiment of Mass. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 5 1864

Inventory sent 2^d and 3^d Sept. 27/64
with information that no final
statement could be procured in the
case.
J.W.

Dr. H. receipt for office
valued at \$100.00
and June 1st 1865.
J. H.

Receipt noted on Account Roll.

CHARGE BY
AND RECEIVED BY
SOLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Clayborne Hewitt
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Parboiled

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. A. Russell
U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 5 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hosp. Benton Barracks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by
Surg. J. A. Russell

REMARKS.

A. O. Whitney

Clerk.

Mr. Dept. Adjt. Genl. Office

Wash. D.C. Aug 17/62

Respectfully referred to the
officer in the Inf. column at
tentation is invited to the accom-
panying endorsement.

You will ascertain whether
the within named man is a
member of your regt. and
report to this office without
delay.

These papers to be retained
with report

By Order

Chas. P. Beale
Adj. Adjt. Genl.

Head Quarters 11th Regt. Infan^y, 10th
Dumfries St.
Oct 18th 55

Respectfully referred to company
officer Co. E 11th Regt. Inf. for his actions
and report with this paper returned

By order of
M. J. Green
Lt. Col. Comd^y, Regt.
M. L. Nathan
2^d Lt. & act. Adj^t.

It is respectfully requested that the
company officer be informed of the
action of the company of Co. E, 11th Regt. Inf.
and that the company officer be informed of the
action of the company of Co. E, 11th Regt. Inf.
and that the company officer be informed of the
action of the company of Co. E, 11th Regt. Inf.

M. J. Green
Lt. Col. Comd^y, 11th Regt. Inf.
Oct 18th 55

At 10th Regt. Inf. 11th Regt. Inf.
Dumfries St.
Oct 18th 1855

Respectfully returns with attention called
to the Enlistment of Lt. John Deane Co. E, 11th
Regt. Inf. and with the remark that the
records of this Regt. show no such man
as within named.

M. J. Green
Lt. Col. Comd^y, Regt.

Col Geo H McCarley
Greenville, La. July 20, 1865

Respectfully refer to Comdg Office
Co. E for his action and report
with this paper returned

Yours

Col James H. Smith

Comdg

William Lewis
2nd Regt, 11th Cav

Camp 11th Regt Cavalry.
Greenville, La. July 20, 1865.

Respectfully returned with the
information that no name appears
on the records of Co. E, 11th Regt
Cavalry, as described within; and
no person with a name at all
similar has ever belonged to the
Company.

H. L. Wheat, Capt
Co. E 11th Regt Cavalry

Col Geo H McCarley
Greenville, near New Orleans La. July 20, 1865

Respectfully returned, with attention
called to foregoing endorsement of
Capt. H. L. Wheat, Comdg. Co. E; and with
the remark that the records of this
Regiment show no such person
as within named.

James F. Smith

Col, Comdg

11th Regt Cavalry

War Dept Adjt Genl Office
Wash D.C. Aug 3, 1865

Respectfully referred to the Surg.
in charge. Hosp. at Benton, Ark.
W. Your attention is directed
to the accompanying endor-
ments. You will please
ascertain the correct Co. &
regt. of the within named

man and report to this
Office without delay.

This paper is
returned with report
Wm. F. Smith

Adjt. Adm. General

H. E.

65735

Post Hospital Benton Ark
St Louis Mo Aug 8, 1865

Respectfully returned with the
information that the records of this
Hosp. show that the within named
soldier was a Private of Co. E 11th Regt
Ark. and that he died at the time
indicated. The records also show
that a Council of Administration
met in March 1865 but there is no
record of their proceedings nor any other
information to be found concerning
him or his effects.

Dr. H. E. H. H.
Adjt. Adm. General

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *June 21*, 1865.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No copies of the Final Statement *non* Inventory, has been received in the case of *Brish. Clayton Hunt*, of Co. *E*, *M* Regiment of *Meo Leary* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

Died Feb. 5, 1864. Paulson Bk, Meo,

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

Br E M Meo, Leary

*actual compliance with instructions in note
is herein required,
xcs*

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPER

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that John Smith, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburgh, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburgh, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburgh, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a pension by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States clothing amounting to \$0.45 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$5.45 dollars advanced bounty.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, nothing, .45 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, .45 dollars. He has been furnished with no transportation in kind from the place of his discharge to _____, and he has not been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, Butler, _____ .45 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, Landrum, _____ .45 dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,

Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,

Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburgh, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.	
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	1	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Watch, silver.....		
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$2 00
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			Notes.....	\$50 00
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel neck coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....				
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....				
Puttees overalls.....		Haversacks.....				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above is a true and correct statement of the property of the United States Army, at the time and place specified.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicate.)

JAMES BROWN,

Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,

Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:
1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. A.

FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.		
1 shirt	brought.....	\$1 00
1 great coat	".....	2 50
1 silver watch	".....	25 00
		<hr/> \$28 50

JAMES KEITH,

Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.

WILLIAM ROE,

Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:

JOHN BANDERS,

Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,

Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 5 and 6, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in each case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruit, and in the volunteer service. It is to be filled out by the recruit, and in the volunteer service. It is to be filled out by the recruit, and in the volunteer service.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the man may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before of him is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Claborn Hewitt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS do declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Port Co Mo the 28th day of December 1863

Witness:

L M Stuck

Claborn Hewitt
Mark

Discharged _____ 18

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

By James E. Hunt Clerk
1st Regiment of Mo and Yt

Volunteered at Salem Mo
December 28th 1863.

Claborn Hewitt

No. 113
L. C. Carr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

TOWN OF

Lucas



this 23rd day of December 1869

REPORT

Lieut (A) Recruiting Officer

James R.

Albermarle

EXAMINING SURGEON.

James E. Clark, Lieut
11th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. N. N. N.)

C. M. O. L. L. RECRUITING OFFICER.
 Call & from the 3^d by bit No
 Recruiting Office

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 12th of January, 1864 at Edmund the 12th day of January, 1864 at Edmund

11th Regiment of New York Volunteers, 68th

Amos
Christy's Carriage
Building Office

Dr. Hospital for S. St.
St. Louis 11th 1865

Prof. office returned with the information
that Charles Hunt Smith Co. 11th
Mo. Cal. was admitted in this Hospital
January 29th 1864 and died Feb 3rd
1864 cause of death Measles. As we
have no Description List of this Soldier
and his name not appearing on our
Registers of Inventory of Effects of
Deceased Soldiers we are unable to
furnish the Final Statement and
Inventory of Effects required.

James M. Thurman
A. C. Surg. M.D.

Nov. 2nd Nov 8. 187. H. 24.

Ac. Dr. Dept of the Mo.
Medical Directors Office
St. Louis Mo. Nov 17th 65.

Respectfully returned to
the Surg General U.S.A. at-
tention respectfully invited
to endorsement of A. C. Surg.
J. M. Marston U.S.A. in charge
Post Capt Benton Bks. Mo.

There is no Des List of the
within named man on file
in this office.

E. H. Stedman
Surg. Gen. B. Co. 2nd Mo.
Medical Director



Recd. M.D. Dept of the Mo. Nov 14/65

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington D. C.

Sept. 25, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th day of Sept., 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Clayborn Hewitt. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Hewitt Clayborn was enrolled on the 23rd day of Dec., 1863, at Salem Ms, in Co. _____, 11th Regiment of Me. Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 12th day of Jan., 1864, at Fronton Ms, in Co. _____, 11th Regiment of Me. Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. _____ of that Regiment for the month of _____, 1864, he is reported. His name is not taken up on any roll of said regt.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

J. D. H. Records

A. G. O.

W. H. S.

EB. S. C. 7-202-1

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Nov 23 1865

Respectfully returned, attention
is invited to the endorse-
ments of A. A. Surg. James
M. Martin.

On State.

Order of the Surgeon General:



J. J. Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

all

"1" 6

R 110

CASUALTY SHEET

of 2nd
12-21-66

No. —

Clayborne Hewitt

1st Regt. of Company C

11th Regiment of Me Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 5 1864

Inventory sent 2d Auditor. Sept. 28/66
with information that no final
statement could be procured in the
case.
J.W.

Do. M. receipt for office
received 3.11.65. sent 2.
Aud. June 1st 1865.
J.E.

Death noted on Annual Roll.

AND C. OF C. BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Clayborne Hewitt
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Inf State: Me.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Gen. Russell
A. P.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 5 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hspl. Benton Barracks, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by
Surg. Gen. Russell

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

Keyatt Francis

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

Keyatt Francis

+ 104
Hyden, James
 Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542307	25
2	7548879	27
3	7548951	28
4	7558319	29
5	7549022	30
6	7549104	31
7	7549185	32
8	7549263	33
9	7549336	34
10	7549406	35
11	7549477	36
12	7549565	37
13	7543065	38
14	7549641	39
15	10193-B-4878	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10123-B-111 513/1170

See also

H | 11 Cav | Mo
James Hyden
Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10123-B-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 4th, 1878.

"Is reported under
date of December
2, 1863, wounded
in thigh by Wm
Beard, circumstan-
ces not stated; ad-
mitted to Hospital,
Rolla, Mo. Dec 5, 1863,
and ret'd. to duty
Feby. 12, 1864; admit-
ted to Gen'l Hoapl.
Little Rock, Ark.
Feby 12, 1865, and
must'd out June 6,
1865, on detach't mus-
out roll."

EVRO

(A) | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Heyden.
W. H., Co. *A.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*
Miss & Gen. Hosp. Line.
Rock Ark June 6. 65.

Book mark: _____

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hayden
Pr't, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *116*^{*06*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from enrollment*
Entered Gen Hosp'l Feb 19. 1865.
And has been treated for Gun Shot
(over T)

Book mark:

G W Davis

MAY 28

7543065

1891

Wound. Mustered out.
Under Telegram dated
Washington May 3,
1865. and signed
- W. A. Nichols A. A. G.

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hyden
Nb., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Sent*
Hospital Little Rock, Ark.
June 6. 65.

Book mark:

J. R. Fink.

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hyden.
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Genl. Hospital Little
Rock, Ark. Since Feb'y. 19
65.*

Book mark:

J. R. Pink.

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hyden.
Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Hyden, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Little
Rock. Ark. Since
Feb. 12. 65.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Funk.

H. 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hayden
....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

W. M. McNeill
.....
.....

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hayden
Or, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Present or
Present, Paid

Book mark:

J. M. Elliott

10 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Amos. Hyden
Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No County or
Spec. Paid

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott
Clerk

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ames Hyden
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Bounty or
Premium Paid

Book mark:

B. M. Elliott

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Hayden

A., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wes. Palestine

Ark. March 1st
1864 210 Bounty
in money

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hayden
Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A member of Co. "D", 11th*
Mo. Cav. attached to Co. "M", by
order of Col. W. D. Wood.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hyden

Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov³⁰ Dec, 1863.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hosp. Roll, Mo., since
Dec. 7 '63. No bounty or
premium paid

Book mark: See 10123-B-A50(C.B) 1878

David

KG | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hayden
Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick 1000. Ralla
Mo. Since Dec 7
63. No Bounty
or Prem. Paid

Book mark:

M. E. Ewert
Coppied.

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Lyden

Rolla, Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: \$25 Bounty & \$2 Premium due.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Hyden - James.

12, Co.

11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>✓</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>✓</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

1780

James Hayden
Co. D. 11. Mo. Cav.
81

Discharged June 6/65

COMPARED WITH
AND CONTAINED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 28th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls, on file in this Office, that
James Hayden was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company C, 11th Regiment of Mo. Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1865, he is reported
Discharged at Little Rock, Ark.
June 6, 1865. A Private.

Thos. Bush

Asst. Adj. General

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his attestation thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James Hyden
a Private Co. 'D'
Eleventh Reg't of Mo. Cav. Col.

Approved,

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

291
H. & Davis 11th Cav Mo Col
3 Brig Cav Div 7th A.C.
Brownsville Ark Dec 14 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded

W. A. Rizer
Col 8th Mo. Vol Cav
Comdg. Brig

Vol. 3 Brig. Cav. Div 7th A.C.
Brownsville Ark. Dec 14 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
W. A. Rizer

Col. 8th Mo. Vol Cav
Comdg. Brig

4x209

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private *James Hyden* of Captain *Ambrose Gallagher* Company, [D], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *John Paul Mendenhall*, of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Cav. Mo. Vols.* at *Polio, Mo.* on the *fifth* day of *November* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Clinton* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirteen* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *grey* eyes, *sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60 days*. * *Private James Hyden was accidentally wounded in the left thigh at Polio, Mo. when in the line of his duty on or about the 1st day of Decr 1863. from the fall on the 13th day of March 1864 and suffers from right blindness ever since. During the last year said soldier has been unfit for duty.*

STATION: *Brownsville, Ark.*
 DATE: *Decbr 11. 64.* *Paul Mendenhall*
1st Lt. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private James Hyden* of Captain *Ambrose Gallagher's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *right blindness, preventing him from distinguishing objects after night, - secondly because of gunshot wound of the left thigh producing a general contraction of muscles, stiffness and weakness in the leg which prevents him from mounting a horse from left side. He is fit for Veteran Reserve Corps. Degree of disability one half.*

Brownsville Ark.
Decr 11 1864 *J. H. Blade*
1st Cav. Mo. Vols.
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
 Town *Bella* County *Shelby* State *Ark.*
 Commanding the Reg't.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *p. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." *See 3200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.*

Medical officers, in giving certification of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the company, and sent to him by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The two copies will then be sent to the surgeon in charge of the hospital, who will forward them, with his own endorsement thereon, to the proper channel, in his division commander's or, if the company commander or officer to whom the copy, department, or other command may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be forwarded through the same of record to the regimental, post, or department commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the certificate, the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward the same of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

71, 4 81, S R B D 1864,
9.155 & 10 11th Jan 7. 291

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

P. James W. Jones

Private, 1st Co.

1st Regt. 1st Div.

Head Quarters, Dept. of Ark. &c.

2nd Regt. Ark. Dec 21 1864

Respectfully informed and attested

in obedience to the endorsement of the

Medical Director

Dr. C. C. Jones

Surgeon, 1st Div.

Approved by

W. H. Jones

Adj. Genl. 1st Div.

W. H. Jones

Recd. 1st Div. Dec 22. 1864

Ad. James 11th Jan 1865

3rd Regt. 1st Div. Ark.

Approved and respectfully

forwarded

W. H. Jones

Ad. James 11th Jan 1865

3rd Regt. 1st Div. Ark.

Approved and respectfully

forwarded

W. H. Jones

Medical Director

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

TO BE FORWARDED TO:

Handwritten text: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written vertically.*

100

Lt. L. T. H. G. Crock

Recd. from C. O. Dec. 22. 1861
Recd. from C. O. Dec. 17. 1861

UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James Hyden of Captain Ambrose Gallagher's Company, [1st] of the Seventh Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. H. M. Merensky, of the [Seventh] Regiment of Cavalry at [Rolla, Mo.] on the [fifth] day of [November] 1863, to serve [three] years; he was born in [Ireland] [to] [non-descript] years of age, [five] feet [seven] inches high, [light] complexion, [grey] eyes, [sandy] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [farmer]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [60] days.*

Private James Hyden was accidentally wounded in the left thigh at Rolla, Mo., when in the line of his duty, on or about the 1st day of [Sept] 1864. He took the [Seventh] Regt. to [day of March] 64, and suffered from [night blindness] [since]. During the last year, [night blindness] has been unfit for duty.

STATION: [Brownsville, Ark.]
 DATE: [Dec 11, 1864]

[H. M. Merensky]
 1st Lt. 11th Co. 7th
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private James Hyden of Captain Ambrose Gallagher's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [night blindness], preventing him from distinguishing objects after night, [morally] because of gunshot wound of the left thigh producing a [general contraction of muscular tissue and weakness in the leg which prevents him from mounting a horse from left side. He is fit for [Volunteer Cavalry Corps]. Degree of disability one-half.

Brownsville Ark.
 Dec 17th 1864

[G. H. Slade]
 1st Co. 11th Regt.
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town [Rolla]

County [Phelps]

State [Mo.]

Commanding the Reg't.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hayden desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years
 and 1m months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Rolla Mo day of Nov 1880
 The 5th day of Nov 1880
James + Hayden
mark

Witness:

Henry Shelly

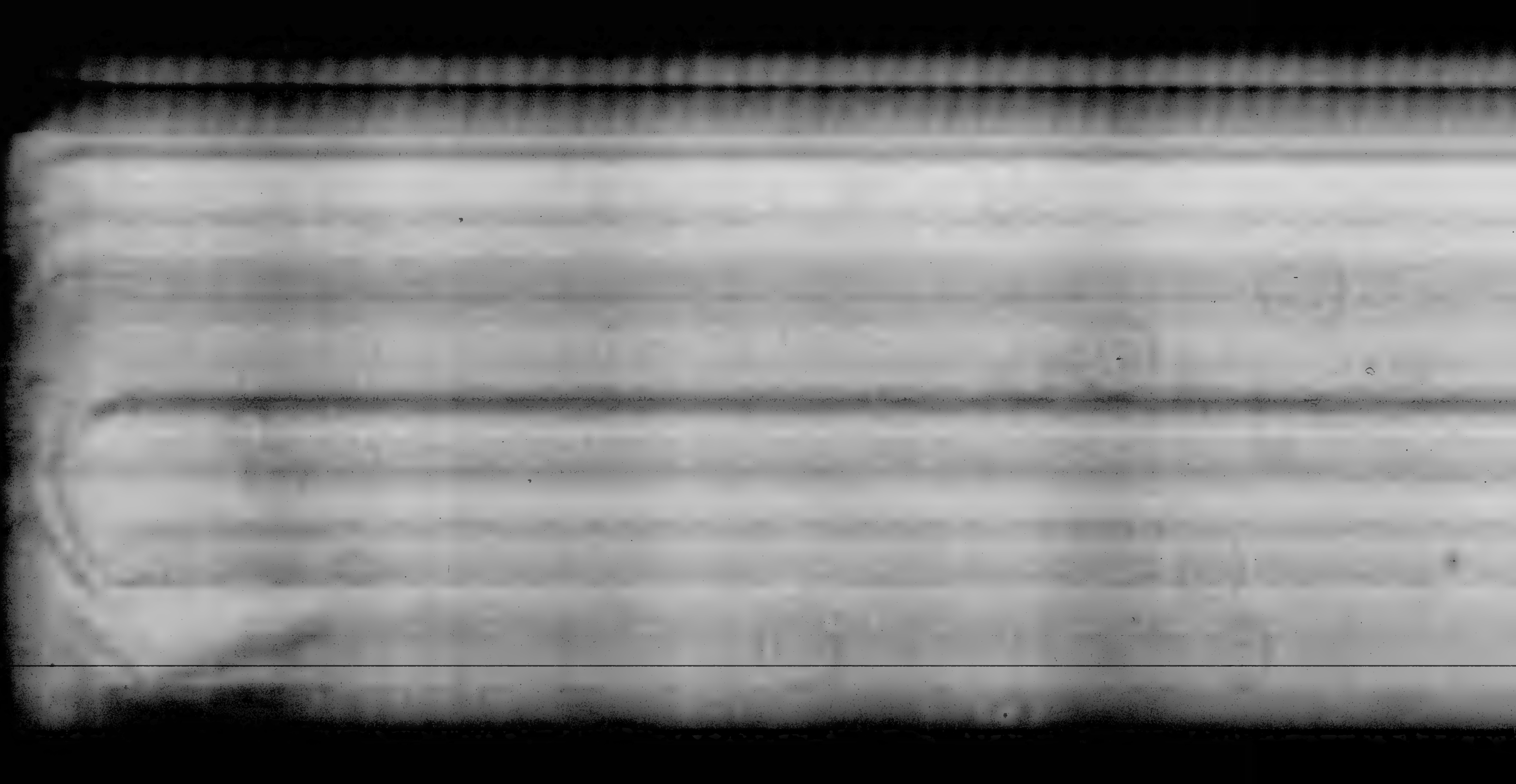
Enlisted at Rolla, Mo
James Hayden
 No. 11 Mo. Car
 By J. P. Thompson
11th Regiment of Mo
 Discharged Sept 8
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Hayden Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Rolla Mo day of Nov 1880
 the 5th day of Nov 1880

Witness:



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, *James Hayden* born in *Clinton, Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *fifth* day of *Nov* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Hayden* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5* day of *November*
A.D. 18*63* at *Rolla, Mo.*

James Hayden
made

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Staines
Examining Surgeon.
11th Mo. Cav. Co.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Hayden* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

J. M. Staines
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hayden, desiring to ENLIST in the Eighteen years
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
five months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla, Mo.
 The fifth day of Nov 1863

his
James Hayden
marry

Witness:

Henry Shelly

No. 39
James Hayden
 Enlisted at Rolla, Mo.
Nov 5 1863
 By J. M. Mearns
11 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the day of 186

Witness:

1863 Nov 3-5-11

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Mo*

TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *James Hyden* born in *Clinton Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fifth* day of *Nov* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Hyden* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5* day of *Nov* 18*63*
Before

his
James X Hyden
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Thomas
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.*

James Hyden previously to his
J. M. Thomas
Recruiting Officer.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every man observed in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, those others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when covered, as they often may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations on a man's skin."

We have submitted that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important facts shall escape inspection through any slip of the tongue or memory.

...counters should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he

than to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded systematically in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

Diagram is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal in each particular region. For example: If the man has received a blow upon the head with a resulting ecchymosis or slight depression, it is noted thus: "Ecchymosis and slight depression upon the right forehead."

Report any part of the proven should be noted, and the cause assigned, if any. It is not uncommon to find marks of free copying of sheets of German, without there being any indication of disease. The cause should be noted."

...the man be found to have a Circassian, though not
in dignity, but it is noted under the proper head; and as to
the use of any other collection. The vaccine scar and its position
is noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence.

the head of 'Bumark,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other (disorder). If an interpreter is required during the inspection, the same should be provided. Men sometimes speak English very well when first asked, but after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge.

While means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, in order to answer questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, there be any doubts about which a difference of opinion may exist, the above points were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon.

It frequently happens that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered, complicating the examination. Such a defect may be detected by the use of the microscope. In such cases it will of course be necessary to reject the specimen.

...to be in the family hospital, and those committed to the ... to which he was to return."

to which he may be assigned."

and should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Commission to the Adjutant General of the Army. Only one of three papers of the same kind should be forwarded by the Recording Officer with the confidential paper to the Superintendent, and by him forwarded to the Adjutant General.

James Hydon

Enlisted at Patuxent River

In the U. S. Dist. Ct. No.

Bm

P. Maersk

St. Louis

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James Hyman age 18 occupation Furrier
 born in Kentucky presented by Ad. Sarah M. Hyman 1154 W. 4th St. C.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Satan with Fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? None
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? None
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? None
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? None Or have you ever had the "horrors"? None
7. Are you subject to the piles? None
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? None
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has not been vaccinated had small pox

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 11th 1863
 RENDEZVOUS: Salina Mo

John Fisher

Inspecting Surgeon.

1042
+ *Hyers Joseph M.*
Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543908	■
2	7542369	■
3	7543993	■
4	7544108	■
5	32869464	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

H | *11 Cav.* | *Mo.*

Joseph Hyers

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lk*

Where born *Smith Co. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 24, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo*

By whom *P. F. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Mar. 3, 1863. Measles.*

Benton Barracks, Mo., in hospital.

Mustered into service by Capt.

D. H. Check, U. S. A. Jan'y 24/63.

Marsh

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Myers
Int, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Apr 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died of disease in
Hospital Tinton Barracks
Mo. March 3. 1863

not born in Mo

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Ft. 11 Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hyres
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 31/63
at Benton Barracks Mo
in Hospital

Book mark:

No 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. Meyers
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 1 3/4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark?

R. M. Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hayes
Priv, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 7, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 24, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 24, 186*2*.

Where

Springfield

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyers, Joseph W.
Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863 "A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph, Meyers,
Priv. of Company A.
A. Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar. 3d 1863
Wounded & Died 2d
Went, April 2d 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Myers
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 11
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[Signature]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Clark

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March, 3. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Barracks,

L. Garrison

Clerk.

Ward 8 No 2
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Jacob H Myers*

late of Company (A), 11th Mo

Regiment of Cavalry who died

at General Hospital Benton Ark

the 2nd day of March 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in *Caval Hospital Benton Barracks Mo near St Louis*
 on the *5th* day of *March* 1863
 Cause of death *Phtisis Pulmonalis*

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

store at Corvalesent Hospital Benton Barracks Mo deceased, and are in
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Convalescent Hospital B.B.H.
St. Louis Mo. March 5. 1863.

Joe Arnold

Nov. 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

None 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

July 27th 1868

This is accepted as referring to

Joseph M. Myers
Co. A, 11th Regiment Geo Mo

Vols., who Died May 3

1863, at Benton Barracks

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

See Enlistment
R19

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jacob W. Meyers

Priv of Company A

11th Regiment of Mo Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar 3 1863

Infantry, reg'd 2d

and at apt of 1863,

EXAMINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

EXAMINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ. S.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Jacob W. Meyers
Rank: Privet Company: a Regiment: 11
Arm: Barley State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Phthisis
Pulmonalis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Sp

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Irwin Russell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 3. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Sp

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers Vol. 2 1863.

REMARKS.

A. S. Garrison

Clerk.

Jacob W. Myers

Priv A. H. M^e Cur

March 3. 62.

Benton Potts

St Louis M^e

Jacob W. Myers
Priv A. 11. A. 2. Can
March 3. 62.
Benton Drms
St Louis A. 2

2831

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased.

Jacob H. Hyatt.

Rank.

Private.

Name of Regiment.

11th Mo. Cav.

Name of Company.

C.

Age, (if known.)

5-8.

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

March 5th 1868.

Place of Death.

Courvaillant Hospital 113th Benton Barracks.

Cause of Death.

Cholera. Intestinalis.

By order of
J. A. Kissell
Surg. in charge

1043

*Hickman, Alford*Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17556084	2
17556193	3
17556285	4
17556374	5
17556450	6
17556525	7
17556618	8
17556972	9

9	21
10	22
11	23
12	24
13	25
14	26
15	27
16	28
17	29
18	30
19	31
20	32
21	33
22	34
23	35
24	36
25	37
26	38
27	39
28	40

Book Mark:

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. Hickman
Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined Crigl. Organs.
Disch'd in Reg't. 11th Mo. Cavalry. Staff.
At K. of Sp. Prisoner. Free. July 13. 64.
Inventory of Effects & final State-
ments given July 30. 64.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor
(361) Original

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hickman
1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died July 13/64 in
Regt Hosp. Suvalla's Bluff
Ark. of typhus fever
Ans U.S. Ar. S. 38 38
\$25.00 Bounty paid

Back mark:

Fuller

Original

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hickman

Co. K

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in Dr.
Due U.S. Ord. \$20.00

Book mark:

Fuller

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hickman
Reg't, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Hickman
For, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. on a forage
account since Feb 25/64

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hickman
Pat, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters
Due U.S. for Qd. \$24.01

Book mark :

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hickman
1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 to Nov 1*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Alford Hickman

Pvt, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Pls Mo Sept 8, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*3*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

Hickman - Alfred
Reg't *11* Mo. Cav.
Co. *K*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAS.

"A" R 100

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alfred Hickman Co. 'K'
11th Regt of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 13, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment cashed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so situated on his own home.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the charging account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

APR 23 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

COPIES OF THIS
 AND BY ORDER OF
 ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Charles Hickman a private of
Captain W. H. Thompson Company (E) of the 11th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Highland County, State
of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ellettsville, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Ellettsville, Mo., on the fourteenth day
of July, 1863, (and was mustered in service as a soldier, by Colonel
Bennett, at Ellettsville, Mo., on the Eighth day of September,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 6th
Enrollment District of the State of Indiana, at Ellettsville, on the fourteenth day of July, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of indefinite; and having served nowhere and
participated with his Company in at Camp Smith, Mo. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Malignant Syphilis from
Camp Smith, Mo. July 1864

The said Charles Hickman was last paid by Paymaster
Major Larned to include the 21st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixty three 73 dollars, since the 23^d day of July,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five 25 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 73 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Armed 30 30 dollars for lost
25.09

_____ 73 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Jones, CUTLER, Four 73 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 73 dollars.

signed
Given in Duplicate, at Ellettsville, Mo., this 14th day
of July, 1864.

W. H. Thompson

Capt. W. H. Thompson

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv. Alfred Hickman

Late of Company *7th*

11th Reg't of *Carroll's*

Volunteers, who died at *Bassett's Bluff Ark.*

on the *13th* day of *July* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Alfred Hickman late
a Private of Captain W. B. Huffman's Company No. 11 of
the 11th Regiment of Baraboo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Eastville in the State of Missouri on
the 23rd day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 8th day of September 1863, at Rolla, Mo.
in Company A, 11th Regiment of Baraboo Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Madison County in the State
of Missouri; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Carpenter; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Duwell's Bluff Ark on the 18th day of July 1864, by
reason of Malignant Typhus Fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	None	Pairs trousers.....	None	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Alfred Hickman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Kearney St. Ark

DATE: July 18. 1864

[A. G. O. No. 106.]

W. B. Huffman
Capt. M. B. Huffman
Commanding the Company.

1044

Hickman, Jesse

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552189	■
2	7552287	■
3	7552374	■
4	7552472	■
5	7552570	■
6	7552671	■
7	7552774	■
8	7552880	■
9	7552986	■
10	7553093	■
11	7553199	■
12	7553298	■
13	7542976	■
14	7553380	■
15	7553462	■
16	7553545	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■

Book Mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse T.ickman
Edwards & Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1867; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined at orgail

again Sergt from June 12-

in Ordnance retained

\$8.00 Carbine

Book mark:

T.ickman

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jerree Tickman
Sergeant, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service in Ambulance
Co. G 11 Reg't

Book mark: _____

74 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hickman

B Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service in Ambulance
Cops, Special order
No. 57

Book mark:

Johnson

27 | 11 | Mo.

James D. ...
Sgt, Co. 9, 11 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Amb

Corps per S. O. no 17 Hd Qrs

Dept Ark Little Rock Ark

Feb 22 Due U. S. 3700

for Ordnance lost

Book mark:

Rose

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cassie Hickman
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for
ordnance lost \$8.57

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hickman
3rd Sgt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached service by order of Brig. Commander stoppage for Ordnance 100 \$1.01

Book mark:

A. Webster

N 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hickman
3^d Sg't, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept.* & *Oct.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached
service by order of
Col. Giger, Brigade
Comd., since Oct
30th 1864

Book mark:

D. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hickman
3^d Sergt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 1 canteen
& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Nickman
H. Bergh
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....1⁰⁰100 for *1 Canteen*

& 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

** Corrected by H. A. J. June 6/68*

Book mark:.....

D. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jessie Hickman

4th Supt Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A P Webster

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hickman
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *for State*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

B. B. B.

37

11 Cav. Mo.

Jesse Hickman
Sgt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Fort Lee, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hickman

1st Lt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

Russell

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hickman
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hickman
Sgt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hickman
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Burlington, Mo., June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1863.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Bussell

Hickman, Jesse

Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hickman desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Five years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond Missouri
 the Tenth day of April 1863

Witness:

James L. Haver George Hickman

NO.
George Hickman
 Enlisted at Hammond
April 10 1863
 By John Ballou
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186 ..

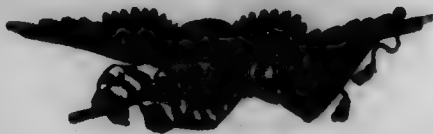
Witness:

.....

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Jesse Hickman, born in Shelby County, in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Tenth day of April, 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,

Jesse Hickman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal, the Tenth day of April, 1863.
Jesse Hickman
J. McCallister

Jesse Hickman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jerome Hubbard

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Hickman, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. McCallister

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Hickman desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
the 10th day of April 1865

Witness:

James M. Moore

No. 1000
Enlist at Hannibal, Mo.
By Isaac Hickman 1865
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

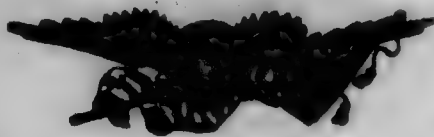
GIVEN at
the day of 1865

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Frederick Hickman born in Shelby County
 in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this Twelfth day of April 1865,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Frederick Hickman do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibalthe Twelfth day of April 1865

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Frederick Hickman
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair
 complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

1045

Hicks, James L.

Co. K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private L. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7556086

2. 7556150

3. 7556249

4. 7556341

5. 7556414

6. 7556489

7. 7556560

8. 7556628

9. 7556691

10. 7556744

11. 7556794

12. 7556851

13. 7556906

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book No. 1

11 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hicks

Company K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, *July 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *52* ⁸⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined Original Organ-
ization - App'd to M. Co. Aug.
11. 63. Sick in U.S.
Hosp for Ord. detained there
Revoked 8.8.65*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Weeks
Sergeant, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28th June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hicks
Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Ds.*

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hays
Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7, Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Qu.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hicks
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 5, Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Cos.*

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hicks
Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Dec.*

Book mark: *51*

O. J. Taylor

K

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hicks
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick. Furnished
his own horse from Feb.
to Apr. 30/64. (omitted on
previous rolls)

Book mark :

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks

2nd Reg't, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hicke
L. M. H., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A | **11 Cav. | Mo.**

James Hicks
2nd Reg't, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

X

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks
L. M. Jr., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James L Hicks

Private, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 to Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Promoted from Pvt
to the rank of Sergeant
Sept 4/63
Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hicks

Sgt., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Sept. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Hermitage Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

1046

Higginbotham, John J.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	Reference Envelope	6	
7	See Higginbotham John J.	8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Sub Mark.

97th Regt

1047

*Higbee, Dewitt C.*Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542626	2
2	7542611	27
3	7552815	28
4	7552924	29
5	7553025	30
6	7553132	31
7	7553237	32
8	7553336	33
9	7553417	34
10	7553498	35
11	7553583	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Fieber
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.
Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100
Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 60 100
Valuation of horse, \$.....100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Ordinance retained
#16 - Pistol & Sabre

Book mark:

Tobacco

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Higbee

Sir., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

71 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C Higgin

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

11 Cav.

Mo.

Quinn C Higbee

Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Second & third
installment of bounty
due, \$80.00

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Le Kitt C. Higbee
Pri, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Second & Third in
stallment of bounty
due \$80.00

Book mark:

A. H. Hester

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. C. Higbee
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Higbee

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Second installment
bounty due May 1st 1864

Third installment
due Aug 31/1864

Detached in pur-
suit of the enemy

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Witt C. Higbee
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Higbee

Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

11 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sewitt B. Higbee

Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Feb. 29, 1864.

Where born Clement Co Ohio

Age 36 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks To be credited to Black

Oriskany Sp. Shelby Co & Dist Mo

Book mark: _____

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

*Sewitt D Higbee*Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 14, 186*4*.Where born *Clement Ohio*Age *36* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *60*^{*x*}_{*100*}; due \$ *240*^{*x*}_{*100*}Where credited *Black Creek Tp Shelby Co*
*Miss Mo.*Company to which assigned *A.*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *On det service at**N. D.*

Book mark:

Higher - Devitt 6
P, Co. *9*, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

186

No.

This is to certify that

an accepted

has presented

recruit who has been enlisted this day into

led

th

to

To

No. 174 July 29th 1864.
 To David Smail
 For Jewett C. Wisler new recruit
 for Co. E, 11th Regt. Cav. Mo. V. Co.
 \$15

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A volunteer must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A volunteer-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dewitt C. Higley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden

Dewitt C. Higley

No. 3

11 car

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Dewitt C. Higley
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
February 29th 1864
By Capt J. H. Cunningham
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf 10th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Dewitt C. Higley born in Clement County
in the State of Ohio aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Dewitt C. Higley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.

this 29th day of February 1864

BEFORE

J. J. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Benjamin
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Dewitt C. Higley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

J. J. Benjamin
Captain & Pro Marshal Dist Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 29th day of February 1864 at Hannibal Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G 11th Cal Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
Accepted
Delivered
Recd
Pro Marshal Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer

✓ 1048
Higby, William
Co *C*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 4 6 8 8 9	2
2	7 5 4 6 9 7 6	3
3	7 5 4 7 0 6 1	4
4	7 5 4 7 1 4 9	5
5	7 5 4 8 3 4 2	6
6	7 5 4 8 2 7 8	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

No | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Higby

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Nov 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Apr 5, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Higby

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 186 4.

Deserted :

When Apr 5, 186 3.

Where St Joe Mo.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. S. Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Higby

Plt

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted

April 5/6 3.

Chatborne on Mottall

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

74

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Stigby

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached
Service since
April 5/63, within the
District on Recruiting
Service.

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

-4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Higby
Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since April 5/63.

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Higby
But, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Joseph Mo, Mch 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Mch 3, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

✓ 1049
Hiler, James J.
Co *C*, 11 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	548223	26
2	548326	27
3	36668281	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

3rd Mo. Bary

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hiles

2^d Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865: Absent assigned
from Co. C, 3rd Mo. Cav., by
S.O. no. 143, Dept. Ark., June
17, 1865; on leave of absence
since June 20, 65, by S.O. no.
143, Dept. Ark., June 27, '65,
for 32 days at Clayton,
Ill.

Book mark:

Gruber

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Kiler

2^d Lt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from Serg't to
 "C" 3rd Mo. Cav. to 2^d Lt. Co. B same
 Regt. assigned to Co. C 11th Mo. Cav.
 per Sp. Ord. No 143 Dept. of Ark.
 Due 3 months pay proper. per

Book mark: over

Ackerman

MAP 30

7548326

1891 *

act of Congress approved
March 3^d 1865. Absent on
leave of absence received
at Little Rock Ark. June 21
1865.

Discharge forwarded to
Chief M. O. Missouri.

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hiler

2 Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
since June 21/65*

Book mark:

A. Kerman

1050
Hill, Gilbert R.
Co. F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17551013	25
17551107	26
17551203	27
17551301	28
17551448	29
17552158	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

Book Mark:

See also

St. Louis | **Mo.**

William W. Hill
1st, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Seriat at Regt. Q. G. A.*

Died of Disease in Hospital

at Rolla Mo. June 14 1864

Final Statement & Inventory of

Effects forwarded

Book mark: *Died June 14 1864*

W. W. Hill

Vandoren

K 11 Cav **Mo.**

Gilbert H. Hill

Co. H, *11* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Gen Hospital Jan 6/64*
Pay due for
horses & equipments
from enlistment
to Dec 10/63

Book mark:

J. H. Hearn

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

George J. Lane

Co., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Fort
Mo since Dec
10/63*

Book mark:

George J. Lane

44

11 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Hill

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
holding & holding
equipments from
Sept to Oct
31/63*

Book mark:

J. H. Strains

Y. H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Edward A. Hill

Pr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at St. Louis
Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

11 Cav. Mo.

Leitch, J. Hill
C6, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 19*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 17*, 1863.

Where *Hamilton*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
and Discharge
not Paid

Book mark:

Hill

Gilbert

Co.

J

11

Regt

Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

County Clerk's Office
County of Caldwell
State of Missouri
Feb. 8th 1864

Gilbert Hill

W. J. W. W. W.

Samuel Dunn Co Clerk
& Loretta Hill

W. J. W.

Order of Identity and
order of Loretta Hill
to forward to her
address the effects of
Gilbert Hill

F. W. W.

Effects

Form 14.

ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY,

GREAT EASTERN,

EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

WESTERN & SOUTHERN

Received from

L. N. Dickinson

Rolla Feb 19 1864

186

Se. 1

Sealed and said to contain

one

Minister & Co. Rolla

Addressed

Lucretia Hill Hammett Mo

Upon the special acceptance and agreement that this Company is to forward the same to its Agent nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there to deliver the same to other parties to complete the transportation—such delivery to terminate all liability of this Company for such package; and also, that this Company are not to be liable in any manner, or to any extent, for any loss or detention of such package, or of its contents, or of any portion thereof, occasioned by the acts of any person or persons acting or claiming to act in any military or other capacity in hostility to the Government of the United States, or occasioned by civil or military authority, or by the acts of any armed or other mob or riotous assemblage, nor when occasioned by the dangers of railroad transportation, or ocean or river navigation, or by fire or steam. In no event is this Company to be liable for a greater sum than that above mentioned, nor shall it be liable for any such loss, unless the claim therefor shall be made in writing, at this office, within thirty days from this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed.

Freight

For the Company,

H. W. Eggleston

no transportation responsible for any of Railroads. Ocean occurred from the 1 which the article nit of the liability limited to do), each most responsible for therefor shall be retained in Glass, or otherwise, nor for a detention caused

by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or any other cause beyond the control of the Company.

FREIGHT,

For the Company,

H. W. Eggleston

Miss Gilbert R. Adams

X 1750.

Express receipt.

Sent to his mother.

Adams Express Company,

GREAT EASTERN, WESTERN, AND SOUTHERN
EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

RECEIVED OF *Rolla Ferry* 186*7*
Sam. Williams & Co. N.Y.

One Box Value
Marked *Lucetta Heise Hannibal Mo*

Which it is mutually agreed is to be forwarded to our Agency nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation. It is part of the consideration of this contract, and it is agreed, that the said Express Company ARE FORWARDERS ONLY, and are not to be held liable or responsible for any loss or damage to said property while being conveyed by the CARRIER to whom the same may be by said Express Company entrusted, or arising from the dangers of Railroads, Ocean or River Navigation, Stevedores, or in Storage, Depots, or in Transit. Leakage, Breakage, or from any cause whatever, unless, in every case, the same be proved to have occurred from the fault or gross negligence of said Express Company, or their servants; nor in any event shall the holder be held liable beyond the sum of FIFTY DOLLARS, at which the article forwarded is hereby valued, unless otherwise herein expressed, or unless specially insured by them, and as appears in this receipt, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the Adams Express Company. And if the same is intrusted or delivered to any other Express Company or Agent, (which said Adams Express Company are hereby authorized to do), such Company or person so selected shall be regarded exclusively as the agent of the shipper or owner, and, as such, alone liable, and the Adams Express Company shall not be in any event responsible for the negligence or non-performance of any such Company or person; nor in any event shall said Express Company be liable for any loss or damage unless the claim therefor shall be presented to them, in writing, at this office, within thirty days after this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed. All articles of GLASS, or contained in Glass, or any of a fragile nature, will be taken at shipper's risk only, and the Shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise, nor for damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation. It is further agreed that said Company shall not in any event be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or by Rebellion, Piracy, Insurrection, or Riot, or the dangers incident to a time of war.

FREIGHT, _____

For the Company,

H. W. Eggleston

Effie G. Hall.

and Receipt

Feb 18th / 04

RECEIVED OF

LEONARD J. LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI

GENERAL INVESTMENT AND SOUTHERN

General Investment and Southern

County Clerk's Office
County of Caldwell
State of Missouri
Feb. 8th 1864

Gilbert Hill
J. G. W. McCar

See
Samuel Dunn Co Clerk
& Lucetta Hill

J. G. W. McCar

Order of Identity and
Order of Lucetta Hill
to forward to her
address the effects of
Gilbert Hill

J. G. W. McCar

Effects

State of Missouri }
County of Caldwell }

Lucretia Hill of lawful age
being duly sworn upon her oath says
that Gilbert Hill late of Company F
11th Missouri Cavalry is her son

Lucretia ^{her} Hill
mark

Subscribed and Sworn to before the
undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Caldwell County, Missouri this 8th day
of February A.D. 1864

Witness my hand and official seal
affixed at Office in Kingston this
day and year last aforesaid

Samuel Dunn Clerk

William Dickson M.D.

Rolla Mo.

You will please
deliver to Adams Express Co the money
and effect left by my son Gilbert H
Hill to be forwarded to me at
Hamilton Caldwell County Missouri,

Witness

Lucretia ^{her} Hill
mark

Samuel Dunn

John Staley

Inventory of the effects of *Silbert R. Hills*
 Company "H", 11th Regiment Missouri Can. Vols.
 who died in the U. S. General Hospital at Rolla, Mo.
 on the 6th day of January 1864.

CAPS,		BLANKETS,	2
DRESS COATS,		KNAPSACKS,	
OVERCOATS,	1	CANTERS,	
JACKETS,	1	HAVESACKS,	
TROUSERS,		MUSKETS,	
SHIRTS,	1	BAYONETS,	
DRAWERS,		CARTRIDGE BOX,	
BOOTS, prs.,	1	BELT,	
SHOES, prs.,		MONEY,	\$ 17 54 Nov
STOCKINGS,			

Inventory—
 of the effects of Private
Silbert R. Hills
 late of Co. H, 11th Regiment
 Mo. Can. Vols., who died
 at United States General
 Hospital Rolla Mo Jan 6th
 1864.

Rolla Mo U. S. Army General Hospital.

January 6th 1864.

Commanding Officer of Company,

11th Regt. Missouri Cav. Vol

I have to inform you
that Gilbert R. Hill of your Company, died
in this hospital on 6th day of January 1864
of Pneumonia

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Go.

Wm. D. P. Miller

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

CERTIFICATE **TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM** **TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.**

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Gilbert B. Hill a Private
of Company (H) of the 4th Regiment of
the 1st Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Colbert Co., State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Hamilton Mo
by St Cox, and mustered in service by St Journal
at St Joe, on the 19th day of July
1863, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in U. S. A., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of his death

[State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

~~SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY~~

Occasioned by Pneumonia

The said Gilbert B. Hill was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid since Enlistment to include the day of 186
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse equipment (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.
He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Thirty five 35 dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from Enlistment day of 186
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the

He is indebted to Holla, Sutler, 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at St Louis, Mo., this 6th day of January, 1864

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Wm Dr. Prinsen
Surgeon in Charge

Commanding Post.

General Hospital Holla Mo

Has
Final Settlement
of
William H. Keale
Jr. & McNeal Company
and James A. Keale

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent to

Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Gilbert R. Hill a Private
of Company St John Liberty Company (H) of the Eleventh Regiment of
the Cav Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Carlisle Co., State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Hamilton, Mo.
by St Cox, and mustered in service by St General
on 19th day of July
1863, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in U. S. A., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of his death

(State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

~~SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,~~

Occasioned by Pneumonia

The said Gilbert R. Hill was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid since Enlistment to include the 19th day of July
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his Horse ^{and equipments} (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.
He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to thirty five ³⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from Enlistment 19th day of July 1863,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Rolla, Butler, 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 6th day of January, 1864

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Wm D. Harrison U.S.V.
in Charge

Wm D. Harrison U.S.V.
Commanding Post.

Gilbert R. Hill, Jr., 11th Mo. Cav

A

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 28 1887
DISCONTINUED COMMANDS
(DEPARTMENTS)

Wells. Mo. U. S. Army General Hospital.
January 6th 1864.

I have to report that Giles B. Hill, a Private
of Company F Regiment 11th Mo. Cav. died at this General
Hospital. Last night of Pneumonia. Will you please
order the necessary details for his burial
at 10 o'clock A. M. January 7th 1864.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J^m Dickinson Surg. M. A. H. S.
in Charge

1051
Hill, John Jeff
Co. C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17546888	36
17546975	37
17547060	38
17547148	39
17547228	40
17547335	41
17543280	42
17547456	43
17547558	44
107547655	45
117547753	46
127547840	47
137547931	48
147548016	49
157548096	50
167548178	51
177542888	52
187551996	53
197552087	54
206371-a-1889	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

6371-a-1889

See also

H. | 11. Cany | Mo.

John Jeff Rice

, Co. C, 11th Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6371-A- 1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 12th, 1889.

The charge of desertion on Co.
Manning Report Book of Dec 11th
1863 is removed.

He was tried before a General
C. M. for Absence without leave
Specification. In this that x x
x did on the 27th of November
1863. absent himself from his
Company while at or near
Springfield in the State of
Missouri. without the knowledge
or consent of his officers and did
remain absent until the 12th
day of December 1863. at which
time he did voluntarily return

Muzzey

to his Company. - This at or
near Springfield in the State
of Mo. was found guilty and
Sentenced to forfeit to the
Government \$10 per month of
his pay proper for three months.

The proceedings, findings
and sentence of the Court were
approved and promulgated in
G.O. No 62 Headquarters
Dist of South West Mo.
dated Springfield Mo. Dec.
22. 1863. "

11 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Hill

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1867; drawn since \$ 12.32 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred

from Co. G June 23/65-

Wap for ord retained on

Roll - \$8.00

Book mark: See 6,371-11-1889

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Hill
ser, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1865-

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. G
as per O.C. No 143

Book mark: _____

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Jeff Hill
Pt, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *to*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Stewart

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff Hill

Priv.

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6371 A-89

AdKerman

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff Hill

Pat, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Adelman

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff Hill

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 $\frac{04}{100}$ for Oct + Nov + Dec

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

No. 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Jeff Miller

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1887

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hill

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage by sentence of G. C. M. \$10.00 per month for three months. On leave from Aug. 26/64.*

Book mark:

Stuller

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff. Hill.

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage by certificate of Gen. Court-Martial 1000 dollars per month for three months

Book mark:

Stuller

11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hile

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 188*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

By order by order of court that he be present for three months

Book mark:

(254)

Stiller

Oppid

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hill

No. 1, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 29th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage by sentence of Court Marshal 10⁰⁰ per month for three months.*

Book mark:

Stiller

No. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Jeff Hill,

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 y Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Liberated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In must at Springfield, Mo from Dec 11 1863.

Book mark:

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

X
John Scott Hill
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo, Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 27, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Took one U.S. horse
& one Colts Revolver.

X
entire entry cancelled by line.

Book mark: _____

R. M. Richardson

54

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff Hill

121, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. Service from Oct. 5/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff Hill
Rt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Jeff Still

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

1/4

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff Hill

Pl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on

Detached Service

since April 15/63.

within the District at

Platte River Bridge.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Jeff Hill
Pl, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Jeff. Rice
Plt

, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 1

, 186*2*.

Where

Hawleyville

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

+ Sec 6371-A-A. & O.
(V. E. B.) 1889.

ET Richardson

1052

*Hilsabeck, Jacob*Co *K*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7556083

2 7556194

3 7556286

4 7556378

5 7556451

6 7556524

7 7556591

8 7556650

9 7556714

10 7556766

11 7556817

12 7556870

13 7556925

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark.

Y | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick J. Wilbuck
....., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1,* 1865; drawn since \$ *51.89* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went to Org. Am. Co. for Ordn. Re-
ceived 1 Rem. Revolver & Co.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Kilsabach
Priv

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 28 to June 30, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Rec'd. duty book.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hilsabeck
_____, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A duty, Co. Clerk.*

Book mark:

O J Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt. Hibbard
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty, Co. K.*

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Saml Wilbabeck

Re, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 6 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On duty he. back.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H. H. H.
Pr., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

11 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hilsbach
No. 1, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since
Aug 27/64

Book mark:

Heller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hilsubeck
Cor

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hilsabreck

Pl

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuller

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hilabrick
Pos

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hilsaback
For, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Hilsabreck
For, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Hilsabach
204, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Sept 8, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Kentville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

.....

Fuller

1053
Hirsdman Charles S.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

1054/
Hindricher Adams

Co —, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542719	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

N

11 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Hindrichsen

Appears with rank of *first* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Oct. 11, 1864.

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Age *38* years; occupation *Hotel-keeper*

When enlisted *Oct. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st enlistment serv.*

Reconit. Residence 7th

not borne in rolls of Rgt (over)

Book mark:

Morgan
Capt.

MAR 28

7542719

1891 *

ward St. Louis Mo. 1st Regt.
Dist. enlisted for one year
and is entitled to bounty.

Hendricks - Adam

P, Co. 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Census Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

Adm. Kindrucker

11 Mo. Cav

St Louis Mo Oct 20th 1864

Lieut J J Newby 11th Mo. Cav.
advises that a man he had
enlisted had been previously
drafted and wishes to know how
to dispose of him and the \$88⁰⁰/₁₀₀
Bounty he had received -

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri.
in the Archives Division, M. A. O.

Recruiting Office 11th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Saint Louis Oct 20th 1861

Captains:

On the 11th instant I recruited a man by the name of Adam Hindrick. He was examined & duly mustered into the U.S. Service on the 11th inst. by Capt. H.C. Wright P.M. 2^d Dist. and forwarded to the Genl. Capt. Benton 13th Regt. where on the 11th inst. was paid his bounty 133.33. by your self.

On the 18th inst. this Hindrick received a notice from Capt. C.D. Coleman P.M. 12th Dist to the effect that he had been drafted on the 20th inst. and directed him to report. Having volunteered before receiving any official notice of the fact that he had been drafted, examined and duly mustered into the U.S. Service, I wish to know under which he will be held to service, his enlistment, or the draft, if the latter, what must be done to complement him out of the service. For he is now properly in it. If it is claimed, that under these circumstances it is improper for him to receive bounty, that will be either returned, or entered as a storage on his Des Roll.

I had the declaration of Captain Wright P.M.

whom I could but regard as good authority on
this subject, that it was legitimate and proper
for any one to enlist prior to receiving an Official
notification from a Provost Marshal that they had
been drafted, and that the mere announcement
in a news paper, was ~~not~~ an official evidence
of that fact. Please instruct me what I must
do in this matter.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours &c &c Provost

A. J. Dewey
Adj. Gen. Cav. Mr. Col.
Recruiting Office

J. P. Hamilton
In Charge R.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
I, Adam Rindjocher
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States in

Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Witness: the 10th day of October 1861
Lt. A. J. Jacoby Adam Minnickor.

Witness: the 15
Lt. A. J. Secord

Witness: the 10th day of October 1861
Lt. A. J. Jacoby Adam Minnickor.

No.

No.

Adam Smith

Volunteered at At Home B'nai B'rith

Oct 10th, 1884,

By David A. G. Newby

114
Regiment of Deer Troop

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Died: 1867

in the
Regist

Discharged _____

Pandora

7th Ward Albany, N.Y.

1841

Not paid at Present

* 23³³ He having been previously

Brother

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. Q. Q. No. 7472)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting certificate of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

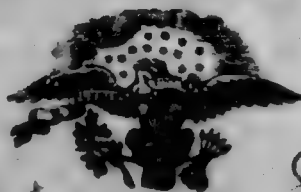
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minister is sworn in all cases, for the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister in roll must in all cases, be filed to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The minister, officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Adam Hindricher, born in Hannover
in the State of Germany, aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Hold Buyer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Hindricher, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 10th day of Oct, 1864,

Before Henry C. Weight

Capt & Co. Quar 2nd Ind Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Has to join the Cavalry

E. Fisher
Acting SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

H. J. Newby 1st Adj.
1st Regiment of Can Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Co. Quar 2nd Ind Mo

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
1st Regiment of Can Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo for
one year and is entitled to Bounty

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Co. Quar 2nd Ind Mo

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Hindrick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am Eight 38 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years ~~one year~~.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 10th day of October 1864.

Witness: L. H. Newby Adam Hindrick

for one year
is entitled to bounty
No. 11 can
Adam Hindrick
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Oct 10th 1864,
By David H. Newby
11th Regiment of Bar Mo Co
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____.
Residence
4th Ward St Louis Mo
1st Cong Dist Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

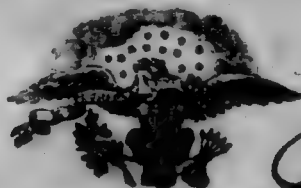
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Adam Kindrick, born in Hannover
in the State of Germany, aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Hotel Keeper, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Kindrick, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14 day of Oct, 1864,
BEFORE Henry B. Wright

Capt & Mrs M. M. M. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Has to join the Cavalry

S. Fisher
SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet 0 inches high.

Henry B. Wright
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 748.)

Henry B. Wright
Capt & Mrs M. M. M. M.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11th
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo
one year and is entitled to bounty

Received at

Genl A. C. C.

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this

Twelfth day of

October

1864

By order of P. M. Moseley
Capt. U.S.A. COMMANDING GENERAL RECRUITING

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James H. Donahoe

Act. Charge of Office

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Adams Hendrickson

11. Mo. Car

Not to be used as original
copy of any of the records of the
War Department. It is to be
used only for the purpose of
reference.

Dis

B

B

istrict, State of *Missouri* *Oct 11th* 186 *4*

Y WHOM PRESENTED.

REMARKS.

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New

U. S. Col *W. B. Alexander U. S. A.*
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

Henry C. Wright

Captain and Provost Marshal.

2nd Dist Ohio

and

which is the same as the one in the

original manuscript of the 16th century

Received at San Jacinto Penas
THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS.

this 12th day of

October 1864
By order of
J. Morrison Col. U.S.A.
COMMANDING GENERAL REDEVOUR.

James H. Donceau
Lieut in Charge
Office S. D. Penas

Adam Hendrick

11 Mo bar

NOV. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Archives D. W. M. O.

Second

[illegible]

3.

District, State of *Massachusetts* *Oct 11th* 186 *4*

BY WHOM PRESENTED.

REMARKS.

J. Newby

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New

To Genl E. B. Alexander M. S. A.

Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

One

Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

Henry C. Knight

Captain and Provost Marshal.

1053

Hines, CharlesCo. C, 11 Missouri Cav.Private | Quigley

CARD NUMBERS.

7554869

"

7542491

"

7554973

"

7547294

"

7555065

"

7547395

"

7555162

"

7547462

"

7555253

"

7547563

"

7555380

"

7547636

"

7547734

"

7547825

"

7547915

"

7547999

"

7548078

"

7548161

"

7542873

"

7551956

"

7556009

"

7552056

"

"

"

"

"

Book Mark:

See also:

11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hines
Buyler, Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, *July 27*, 186*4* -

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 186*4* -

Last paid to *July 28*, 186*4* -

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *127.100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served by Transfer*
from Co. 70 June 23/64 -
Stop for Dr. one Carbine &
Revolver \$16.00

Book mark:

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Wines
_____, Co. _____, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to W. T. Lupton, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at original
organization. Transferred to
Col H. M. C. McHenry by
order of Col W. D. Wood.

Book mark: _____

W. T. Lupton

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hines

Bugler, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co C
11th Mo Cav to Co F same
Regt - per S. O. No 143 H.
and Dep of Arks June 23/65.*

Book mark:

Thurston

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hines

Dugles, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

No 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hines

Bugler, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Kerman

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Haines

Bugler Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Keenan

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hines

Bugler Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1884

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 ²³/₁₀₀ for Nov + Dec

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort for Gen. Harrison
to Ft. Scott Kansas from Oct
30/64

Book mark:

A. Keenan

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hines

Bugler, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On Scout from
Oct. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Stiller

No

11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hines

Engler, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On leave from*
Aug. 5th 1864

Book mark:

Striller

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hines,

Bugler, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hines,

Reg't, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shells

X | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Riser

X, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9th 1864*, 186*X*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Trans. to Co. 11th*
Mo. Cav. by S. O. R. #2
N. O. 11th Cav. Mr. Riser
Eastonville, Ark. Mich
24. 1864

Book mark:

R. Riser

11

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Hines

221, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Steller

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hines

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. service
with Co "E" since
July 23/63 by order
of Maj. Pace.*

Book mark:

16

11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Morris

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Pleasant Hill,
Miss. from Dec. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hines

for, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached
service with Co "D"
since July 23 / 63.

Book mark: _____

74

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Nines

Plt

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Det. service from
Oct. 5/66.

Transferred from
Co. D.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

(Chas. Hines)

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
with 2d Co since July
25/63.*

Book mark: _____

14 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Niles

....., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. 2. 11th Mo. Cav. Vols. by
order Major Pace Comdg.

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Harris

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. service*
with Co. "E" since
July 23/63.

Book mark:

No

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Haines

Pri, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. July 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Savannah*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
and Premium not paid.

Book mark:

E. S. Richardson

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

(Charles) Hines

pr, Co. *h*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Repton Barracks Mo. Aug. 28, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Savannah Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered July 22/63*

at St. Joseph Mo. by Lt. J. M. General, acsm.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

1056

Aimes, Nicolas

Co. C. F., 11 Missouri Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542486	25
2	7554865	26
3	7554970	27
4	7547292	28
5	7555062	29
6	7547393	30
7	7555159	31
8	7547460	32
9	7555250	33
10	7547561	34
11	7555379	35
12	7547658	36
13	7547756	37
14	7547843	38
15	7547913	39
16	7547997	40
17	7548077	41
18	7548159	42
19	7542871	43
20	7551993	44
21	7556011	45
22	7552084	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Stines
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865

Last paid to July 26, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$95.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$107.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer from Co. C June 23/65 - 24th for ord retained one Colt's & Revolver - \$16.00 Exp'd till June 23/65 - reduced by reason of transfer.*
Book mark:

Transferred

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

Pr, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *with money*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *joined at original
organization. Transferred
to Co C 11th Mo Cav Meb
24th Ky. by order Col
Wm D Ward.*

Book mark: _____

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines

pos, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C.
as per R.O. No 143.*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hines
Co. F, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

a

A Stewart

No | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kines

Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Heins

Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *L*

Book mark:

Actman

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hines
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 ³/₁₀₀ for Nov + Dec

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escorted to Gen. Henson
to Fort Scott, Kansas from
Oct-20/64,

Book mark: _____

Adrian
(354) Copy

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines,

Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent from
Oct 20, 1864,

Book mark:

Striller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Kimes

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
from March 1st, 1864 to Aug 5th
1864. An Award from Aug 26th
1864.

Book mark:

Stuller

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Mines.

Pl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse & Equipments
from March 15, 1864.*

Book mark:

Stuller

No. **11 Cav. | Mo.**

Nicholas Hines.

Pl., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

34 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard H. Hines
_____, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Richard H. Hines, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C
11th Mo. Cav. by S. O. C. 12
42 H. G. 11th Cav. Mo. 1864
Bataville, Ark. Rich
Hines 1864

Book mark: _____

Richard H. Hines

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Kines

Pr, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 24*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines

priv.

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^y Feb., 186

4

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
with Co "C" since
July 23/63 by order
of Maj. Pace.

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Pleasant Hill,
Mo. from Oct. 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Stiller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hines

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with Co 'C' since July 23/65*

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Kines

But, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Oct. 5/63.*

Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hines

pr. t., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with Co "C" since July 23/63.*

Book mark:

Morgan

14

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines

....., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. D, 11th Mo. Cav. Vols.
by order Major Pace
Comdg.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

N | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicolas Hines

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist. to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

service with Co "D"

since July 13/63.

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Hines
Sgt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Repton Barracks Mo., Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Savannah Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 22/63
at St Joseph Mo. by Lieut
J M Simms, Acem.

Book mark:

Morgan

46

11 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hines

Prin, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Savannah

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid.

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

1057
Hins, William
Col. C.F., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7554863	10501-a. 1874
7542485	"
7554969	"
7547293	"
7555061	"
7547394	"
7555158	"
7547461	"
7555249	"
7547617	"
7555378	"
7543281	"
7543345	"
7543421	"
7543526	"
7547885	"
7547934	"
7548019	"
7548099	"
7548180	"
7542890	"
7551994	"
7556010	"
7552085	"
10501-a. 1874	"

Book Mark: 10501-a-also/93/1874.

See also

He. 11. Cany. Mo.

William Hines.

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.501. A. 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 12th 1889.

As he was convicted of desertion by
a General C. M. the proceedings &c.
of which were approved and promul-
gated by Competent Authority the
Charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact
that he was absent in desertion from
December 13th 1863 to June 13th 1864
when arrested in Clay Co. Mo.,
cannot however be expunged.

A. M. Muzzey

36. | 11. Cav. | Mo.

William Hines.

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.501. A. 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 24th, 1874.

Trid by Civil Court Martial
for desertion from Dec. 12 1863.
to July 12. 1864, found guilty and
sentenced to be confined at hard
labor in some Military prison to
be designated by the Commanding
General for the period of eight
months, and that he forfeits eight
months of his pay to the U.S. and
make good the time lost by
desertion. Six months and twenty
eight days, Military Prison at
Alton Ill. designated as place
of confinement, promulgated in
S.O. No. 30 Head Qu. 2^d Division
2^d A.C. Dated September 17th 1864.
He was transferred to St. Louis

A.M. Muzzey

No. March 21. 1865. from Alton
Queen Ills

Write nothing below this line

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Private, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *45.50* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ *100.00* ~~100~~

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks: *Turned by transfer*

from Co. C June 23/65-

stop for Ord. retained and

received & paid on 11th

& Roll turn

Book mark: *See 10501. 10. 10. 10.*

(C. 13.) 1874

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Ginner
It, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, *July 27*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. H. Ginner*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *joined at original*
organization Transferred
to Co. C. 11 "Mo. Cav. Mex 24
By. Gordon Col. W. D. Stone

Book mark:

Wm. H. Ginner

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hines

ser, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. C
as per L. C. No. 143. Stop-
page of 5 minutes pay as
per L. C. M. Corp. until
June 23/65 - Reduced by reason
of Consolidation.

Book mark:

Vandoren

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hines

Pt, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Stop of (8) Eight months pay proper by sentence of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hewitt

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hines

Post, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to Duty
Apr 3/65 Stoppage by G.C.M.
Eight months pay proper

Book mark: A.G.O. released from cus.
over

A. Korman

MA 30

7548180

1891

today at Alton Jail Prison
and ordered to be transferred
under guard to Scho-
field Bk's St Louis Mo,
term of service having ex-
pired per S.O. No 56 Ad 2nd
Jail Post + prison Alton
Ill. Mch 21/65.

H₂

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Pvt

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In confinement at*
Alton Ill. by sentence of
C. C. M. from Sept 26/64. Stop-
page eight months pay prop-
er.

Book mark:

Ackerman

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 4.00 for Order of Discharge

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Ell-
ton Ill by sentence of G. C. M.
from Sept 26/64 Stoppage
eight months pay per spec

Book mark: A. G. O. Tried by court

A. K. Hines

MAY 3

1548019

SEP 16

Martial, Charge Desertion
Found Guilty sentenced to
be confined at hard Labor in
Military Prison at Alton, Ills.
for eight months and to for-
feit 8 Months of his pay and
to make good the time lost by
Desertion, six months & twenty
eight days. per S.O. No 130
Ad Ord 2 Div 7 A.C. Duncable
Bluff Ark. Sept 16, 1864

B

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines.

Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Det.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
by order of a Court
Martial from Sept. 26,
1864.*

Book mark:

Stricker

A 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Kines

Feb, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to the
Command under arrest
July 15, 1864,*

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Pri., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated In the field July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Ret'd July 20/64
at McValls Bluff Ark.

Book mark: _____

R. A. Richardson

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Himer

Bri, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Springfield

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Pri, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

No | 11 Cav. | Mo.

X William Moines
Pri, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

X Entry cancelled by hand

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Rice

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Company E, 11th
Mo. Cavalry by S.O. at
St. Louis, Mo. 11th Cav. Mo.
Vol. (Centerville Ark.
March 24, 1864

Book mark:

Reckman

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 27th, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 12th 1863

Stoppage for Outrigger 2

Outrigger Stems 81⁰⁰

Book mark: For trial & evidence of

Stiller

MAF 30

7547617

#1891*

*Mr. Kins see 10,501, A.
A. G. W. (F13) 1874, A.H.*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

Prvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. service
with Co "E" since
July 23/63 by order
of Maj. Pacer*

Book mark:

Morgan

16

11 Cav.

Mo.

Musterman Hines,

No 1, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Leave of Absence*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hines

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service
with Co "C" since July
23/63.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

74

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

But

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. D.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

71

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

pr, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached service with Co "B" since July 23/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hines

....., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186³.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. I. 11th Mo. Cav. Vols. by
order Major Pace Comdg.*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hines

pr., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist. to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached
service with Co "D"
since July 23/63.*

Book mark:

Morgan

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hines

Priv, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo July 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Savannah

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid,

Book mark:

L. A. Richardson

N | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hines
prvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Renton Barracks Mo. Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Savannah Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 22/63
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut.
J. M. Amoral. A.M.

Book mark 1 also March 1894 no 10501
(over)

Morgan

30

7554863

476317

a. alyo. (EB.) - 1874
CH.

1058

Henry William R.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Regler | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7549716	"
7549812	"
7549935	"
7550026	"
7550115	"
7550209	"
7550303	"
7550402	"
7550484	"
7550564	"
7550633	"
7550702	"
7550779	"
7550862	"
32869979	"
36668267	"
36668264	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Hiner
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864: Absent in Confinement
Jacksonport, Ark.

Oct. 1864: Hosp. nurse pen S.O.
Regt 5th Ia.

Nov. 1864: attendant Regt. Hosp.
S.O. Regt 5th Ia.

Feb. 1865: Absent with Lt. Thomas
to Ft Smith as Steamboat
Guard.

Book mark:

Greber

24

11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hines

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863: Absent sick, B.B.,
mo., since Aug. 25, '63.

Sept., 1863, to Jan. 1864: Absent
sick in Hosp., St. Louis,
mo., since Aug. 25, '63.

Book mark:

Gruber

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Hiner

Pr., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greeneville, Tenn., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Greeneville*, 1865; drawn since \$ *65* ⁵¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁷⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrived at Org. Orgn*
Stop for 10, d. R. L. Sabers
At et. \$3.00 Stop for out
lost.

Book mark:

Meal

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hiner

Pi., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to B. for food -
manure lost 75*

Book mark:

A. Neal

24 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William N. Hines

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Actual

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Hiner

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
Steamboat guard to
the Smith River Feb.
23/65.

Book mark:

A. H. Hiner

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hinner
Sgt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Loring

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hiner
Prst, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty at -
bandant Regtl Hosp.
since Oct. 9/64.

Book mark: _____

Lavoy

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Hinner

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Spec. duty hay guard.

Book mark:

Lowry

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hixon
Plt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

24 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hinner

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in con-
finement in Dist.
to E. Ark.

Book mark: _____

Lowry

201 Co + Mo.

William C. Miller
1st, Co, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In Discharge
of service without
leave

Book mark: _____

Sturges
Coppied

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Hines

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm K Hines*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent & sick
in Hospital
at St Louis since
Aug 28/63.*

Book mark:.....

28 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Hines

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Hener

Trumpeter E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Trumpeter May
23/63

Book mark:

Steward

Captain

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Hines
Bugler, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 23* 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *May 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 29*, 186*3*

Where *Rolla*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Stewart
(356) *Copyist.*

26 11 Cav. Mo.

William R. Hiner

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Crawford Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom H. Lloheat; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Trumpeter
May 23, 1863, Reduced to
rank

Miss Rebecca Hiner Rolla Mo

Mrs. Margaret Hiner St James
Mo

Dunnally

Amos
R.
Co. 8.

11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Apr. 19, 1864

Wm. R. Hiner

E. 11. Mo. Cav.

see

Albert Boone

E. 11. Mo. Cav.

Restorations.

**Dept, of ~~War~~,
Ark.**

Paper on file in
2 or more, Regt, 11th Mo. Inf.

1059

Hirman, Charles D.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17546854	25
27546940	26
37547025	27
47547110	28
57547194	29
67547304	30
77547413	31
87547517	32
97547621	33
107547719	34
117547809	35
127547980	36
137542069	37
147547898	38
157547982	39
167548065	40
177548147	41
1832869718	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 10913-C-1888

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Korman
2nd Lieut Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bottom on cargo roll.

Book mark:

A. Korman

H. // Cav. Mo.

Charles S. Hinman

Co. *C.* // Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *LT.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *LT.*

Where born *Broom N.Y.*

Occupation *Carnage Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Hawleyville*

By whom *L. C. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered 1894*

Mo. 31/63. Promoted

to 2 LT. Sept. 2/64.

Hutton

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Kierman

2nd, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commanded the Co*
from Dec 1/64 to Feb 2^d/65
Stoppage for rations \$16.80

Book mark:

ACKERMAN

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hinman

2^d Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanded the Co
from Dec 1/64.

Book mark:

A. Hinman

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Weimer

2nd Lieut., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Scout from*

Aug. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Stiller

22 Jan 1864 Mo.

John C. Co. Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Company C Co 11th
Calvary in 1864 to
2nd Minn Heavy Arty

Book mark :

MAR 28

7542069

1861

I certify to the
Honorable Governor
of Missouri dated
September 2nd 1864 to
fill vacancy caused
by resignation
of 2nd Lieut. Walter
Hasson. Received &
accepted appointment
September 2, 1864.

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Wimmer

1st Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept
promotion as 2^d Lieut, by
S. C. Lee Steel, Oct 2^d 1864

Book mark:

Staller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Winans

1st Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
to Aug. 5, 1864, on Scout
from Aug. 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Streller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Williams

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7th June 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Steller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Williams

Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Steele

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Minner,

1st Supt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

Miller

11

11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Steller

1st Regt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (*Jan 2 Dec*), 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

74

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hindman

1st Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On Oct. Service
Oct. 5/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hinman

1st Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Hinman

1st Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
Private horse & eqts.
from date of
enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. G. Richardson

74

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hinman

1st Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse &
Egts. since date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

14 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Hinman
1st Sgt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E T Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hindman

1st Sgt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Meh 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Meh 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Hawleyville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 10913 - C - 1888.*

ET Richardson

Hiiman - Charles S.
2 Lt, Co. *B*, 11 Reg Mo. Cav.
46

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pria. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Little Rock.

Arkans.

May 27/86.

Respectfully referred
to Genl Reynolds

C. W. Adams.

Col. 12th V.

Quarters Co. "C." 11 Mo. Cav.
Little Rock. Ark. May 27th 1865

Colonel:

I have the honor to respectfully
ack. the postponement of my examination
before the Military Board,* of which you
are President, for the reason of having
tendered the resignation of my present
Commission. And deeming it improper
to be examined, whilst waiting to hear
from my letter of resignation.

I am truly

Yr. Obedt. Servant

Charles H. Smith
2nd Lt. Co. "C." 11 Mo. Cav.

P.

Col. C. W. Adams

12th Mo. Inftry.

President Military Board of Examination

* Cannot examine "Incompetent" under G.O. 49 of 1861.

P 34 f.
L. J. Hummer
11th Corp.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Chas. S. Numan

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 11

Arm Art'y

Casualty Disch'd

Day 29; Month May; Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 127 Ark.

Remarks _____

EEN

(Clerk)

Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark., May 29th, 1865.
Special Order } (Extract)
C. 11. 127.

In "42" - 2^d Lieutenant Charles S. Hummer,
Company "C", 1st Missouri Cavalry Volunteers,
is hereby discharged from military
service of the United States, on tender of
resignation, with the condition that he
shall receive no final payments until
he has satisfied the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to the Government.

By Command of
Major General J. J. Reynolds:
(Signed) John Levering
Assistant Adjutant General

J. J. Reynolds
29 May 1865

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. *May 27* 1865

discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. *127* Par. *3* dated

May 29 1865, from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General Commanding.

#10.

1865.

Quarters to 11th May 1865.

#171. L.P.D. 63.

#71. L.P.D. 66.

9th March 1865.

#83-1865.

Tensions and immediate
and even additional resistance
since the reasons therefor
cause virtual close of war.

Feb 10 379 9
one Encl.

Respy forwarded, earnestly
recommended for the
of the house.

2 L. H. M. has wanty
been ordered before a
Board of examinations
- which has doubtless
caused this tender of res-
ignation.

His general conduct
and want of applica-
tion to his duties render
it desirable that his
position should be
vacated.

James F. Wright
Col Comdg 11th Regt

(1)

(2)

1st Gen. App. Brig 7th
Little Rock Ark May 28th

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved for
the good of the service
W. J. L. G. S.

Col. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Comdg Brigade.

(3)

Respectfully forwarded
on men of

S. A. T. W. S.
1st Maj. Gen.
Comdg

Recd. D. A. 1. May 29/65.

Recd. 1st Regt 7th May 27/65.
Recd. 1st Regt 7th May 27/65.

Quincy, C. C. 11th St. (Quincy)
Little Rock Ark. August 1st 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to my resignation, as 1st Lieut, C. C. 11th Inf. Ark. I am very sorry to hear of your resignation, and I am sure that you will be able to find some one to fill the place. I am sure that you will be able to find some one to fill the place.

I have been in the service of the United States as a soldier for 29 months, and believe that the war is near its close. I do not think my resignation will be detrimental to the service.

I certify as before that I am not responsible to the Government for any public property received, but that I have received promptly all returns of public property - that I have heretofore been accountable for, which was returned by me to the proper officer.

I was last paid, by Major Patrick, to include the 27th day of February, 1865.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Charles S. Thompson
1st Lieut, C. C. 11th
11th Inf. Ark.

Wm. C. C. 11th Inf. Ark.
11th Inf. Ark.
Dept. of Ark.

1060

Hinton, Coleman

Co *J*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551015	25
2	7551109	27
3	7551205	28
4	7551302	29
5	7551405	30
6	7551499	31
7	7551577	32
8	7551660	33
9	7551729	34
10	7551800	35
11	7551859	36
12	7551915	37
13	7551998	38
14	7552088	39
15	<i>R.P. 285,535</i>	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *R.P. 285,535*

See also

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.
Coleman Hinton
Capt., Co F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 285535

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 9, 1891.

It has this day (June 9, 1891) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man died on or about June 7, 1865, while home on furlough and about sick.

A. G. Newheart

Approved

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calhoun, N. L.
Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, La., Aug 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *15.95* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wrote at Orig. Regt.*

Sick in Gen'l Hospital

Sept 12th. Since Oct 26, '64.

Discharge furnished at Mus-

x Missing from Roll

Book mark:

MAP 30

7552088

1871.4

ter on - of 1746. 1747. and
none will be furnished.

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Erlewan Norton

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \$⁵ 100 for Ordinance Post.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital
Jefferson. Dis. Me. since Oct. 2/64.

See on Roll.

Book mark: _____

Vandoren

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Coleman Hinton

For, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*46*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pick up Genl Hinton
at Jefferson Mo the 26th
Oct 26/65*

Book mark:

Thurston

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hunt

Dr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4.46* for *Ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick in Gen'l Hopt.*
at Jefferson Barracks Mo.
since Nov 20/64.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Hunt

Ho. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Coleman Kinton

Pl., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4⁷⁶ 100 for ord. lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl
Hospital at German
Barracks Mo. From Oct.
13 ~ 1864.

Book mark: _____

H. | **11 Cav.** **Mo.**

Coleman Hunter

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 ⁴⁶ / 100 for grd. lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Duval's Bluff Ark
since Oct. 13/64.

Book mark: _____

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hunter

Pr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Coleman Hinton

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hinton

Pl., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Crutcher

lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 11 | Nov | Mo.

Coleman Munton

Co. F., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordinance list
\$ 7.01

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hinton
Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 39* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ordnance*
Stores *Lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *1 canteen*
haversack lost
98 cts

Book mark: _____

J. D. Stearns

M | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. G. ...
..., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. ...

M. | **11 Cav. Mo.**

Robertson

Pr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 19 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Stearns
Coppist.

W. H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Commanche
Co., Co. *11th*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. June 2, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 23*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*

and Premium

not Paid

Book mark: *R. 29. 285, 585*

Hinton, Coleman,
Co. 2, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
<i>Enlistments</i>	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Coleman Hinton desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and Two months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph Missouri
the 23 day of May 1863

Witness:

William Carter

Coleman Hinton
mark

NO.
Coleman Hinton
joined at St. Joseph Mo.
May 23 1863.
Adjutant & Quarters
11 Regiment of Heavy Arty.
served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I Do certify, That I am the
..... of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at
the day of 186 ..

Witness:

.....

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St Joseph*

I, *Coleman Hinton*, born in *Clay County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *May* 186*3*, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, *Coleman Hinton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
the *23* day of *May* 186*3*
Before *Lieut. John Gibson*

Coleman Hinton
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Lieut. John Gibson

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, S. Coleman Hinton desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and Two months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri
the 23 day of May 1868

Witness:

William Castle

S. Coleman Hinton
mark

Discharged 186

Reg't of

subscribed; has served in company ()

By Henry J. Hinton
Regiment of Missouri

Enlist at St Joseph Mo
May 23 1868

Coleman Hinton

NO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

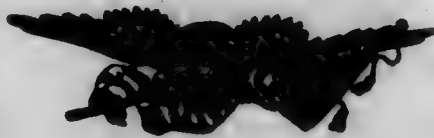
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1868

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *Coleman Hinton*, born in *Delaware County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *May*, 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Coleman Hinton, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
the *23^d* day of *May*, 1863.
Before *Sent Gibson*

Coleman Hinton
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,.....
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Sent Gibson

Recruiting Officer.

1061

Hinton, Josiah T.

Co. K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556089	25
2	7556195	26
3	7556287	27
4	7542932	28
5	7556379	29
6	7556452	30
7	7556526	31
8	7556592	32
9	7556651	33
10	7542967	34
11	7556735	35
12	7556960	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 44 Mo. Vols.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Martin

Pat, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, *July 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Formed Brig. Artillery.*

*Discharged by Order to accept
promotion as 2nd Lieut. 4th Mo.
Inf. Reg't, &c. per Instructions
Reg'l. Bd. Dec. 24, 64.*

Book mark: _____

O. T. Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

Levi S. Taylor

Mo., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Levi S. Taylor*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged October 14, 61, at St. Louis, Mo. to accept appointment of Lieut. in Co. 40th Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Mo. 11 Can Mo.

Josiah T. Hinton
Pvt., Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Sep 30, 1862

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed on Recruiting
Service S.O. 318 24 Apr Dept
of Ark Assigned to St Louis
Recruiting Party in St Louis
for S.O. 388 14 Apr Recruiting Service
Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

11 Cav. Mo.

Frank J. Taylor
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Regt. Recd. serv.*
since Sept. 14.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah P. Hinton
1001, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On d. duty Clerk
Regt. & Adjts Office

Book mark:

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah T Hinton
Pos, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. Q. d. \$20.00*

Book mark :

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah P. Hinton
Prs

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Regt Recruiting
service since Dec 1/63
Regt L.O. 99 Nov 25/63*

Book mark:

Fuller

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah T. Hinton
Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. ser. since
Dec. 1/63 Regl Recv. ser-
vise at Springfield Mo.
Regl S.O. No. 49 Nov. 2/63

Book mark:

Fuller

St. Louis Mo.

Jesse T. Minten
Sgt., Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 5 to Dec 3* 186*3*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah T. Hinton

Pr

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

On det. pt. since
Dec. 1/53. Regt. Recty serv-
ice at Springfield Mo.
Regt S.O. No. 99 Dec 25/63*

* So appears on Duplicate Roll

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Josiah J. Hinton
Private, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 18 to Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah T Hinton

1st, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike Mo, *Sept 1*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug 25*
'63 at Benton Pike by Col
Bonneville M.D.A.

Book mark:

Filler

Hinton Joseph T

, Co.

11

Reg't

Moran

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis *Apr 1* 1864

Order No. *217*

Acquisition of *California*

Sup. of the
St. Louis
St. Louis
St. Louis

Rolla. Mo.

Signature of advice *Rolla. Mo.*

Rolla

Write nothing above this line.

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Ad. Qrs. 40th Mo. Vol. Inf.
St. Louis Oct 9th 1864.

Not 60. Pub. St. Louis Oct 10th 1864.

Recd by Engr. Dir. Oct 11, 1864

Colmes Colonel. I. A.
Commanding 1869

N. 793. of 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
Regiment of 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
N. 793. of 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
N. 793. of 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
N. 793. of 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.

File
Do
Discharge



Recd by Engr. Dir. Oct 11, 1864.
P. 11th Mo. Vol. Inf. Oct 11th 1864

James Recruiting Officer
11th Mo. Vol. Inf.
St. Louis Mo. Oct 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded with
the information of James D.
Hickman, Private, Co. 11th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Moulds, was detailed on recruit-
ing service, per S. C. 215 Mo. Vol. Inf.
Dns. Dept. Sept 11, 1864.
assigned to duty in this
city, as a recruiting
party, per S. C. 215 Mo. Vol. Inf.
Dns. Dept. Sept 11, 1864.
James Moulds.

A. J. Kuby
Adj. 11th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Recruiting Officer

Co. 11th Mo. Vol. Inf.
St. Louis Oct 10th 1864.
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

J. H. Baker Col.
10th Minn. Inf. Comdg. Bn.

Ad. Qrs. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis Mo. Oct 11th 1864.
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.
Thos. E. L.
Prj. Gen.

J. O. 283 Per 2 Oct 12/64

Head Quarters 40th Mo^{ry} Ind
Camp Hall October 9th 1864

Captain.

I have the honor to request that Private
Joseph S. Winton. Co^H. 10th Mo^{ry} Cavalry be
discharged the service to enable him to accept
promotion as 2^d Lieutenant - as 2^d Lieutenant of
Co^H of this regiment.

I certify on honor that I have this day
received a Commission from his Excellency
W^m Hall Gov of Mo for Josiah S. Winton
as 2^d Lieut of Co^H dated on the 8th of Sept^r
that the vacancy actually exists, and that
the company has an aggregate of 89 men. duly mustered
into service

Samuel A. Holmes
Com^d Commanding 40th Mo^{ry} Ind

Capt Frank C. King
OK
Sept of the mo

Benton B. S. M.
Oct 14, 1863

Columan C. Y.
Capt 9th Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

Description of Josiah T. Kim
tr. Quartermaster from 11th to 12th Regt

Ms. 1005. This paper was formerly
bound with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. N. B. O.

Benton Barracks, Mo

Oct. 4, 1863

Capt C. B. Coleman

Pro. Mar. 1st Div Mo -

Sir:

The following is the description
of Josiah T. Benton a private of Co-
"K" 11th Mo Cav who deserted his Company
on the 28th Aug. 1863 at Benton Bks Mo

Age 40 years

Enlisted 24th Aug '63 by Lt. L. H. Brown 11th Mo Cav

No further description among Comp records.

I think he is a printer by profession

I enclose herewith a certificate
of one Dr Benkenroff which may
serve as a clue to his whereabouts

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Wm B B Lusk

A B Krauffman

Capt. Co. H, 11th Mo Cav

1062
Hitchman, Fred
Co 2, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17554862
17554968
17555112
17556045

5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick C. Cushman
Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Keen*, 1865; drawn since *23 63* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Deserted
Sept 23/63, at Benton Bls.
Mo. Descriptive list given*

Book mark: _____

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fred. Hutchinson

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Deserted from
Benton Barracks
Sept 23/63.*

Book mark :

N. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fred. Nitteman

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug. 3, 1863*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fred Hitchman

priv, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks mustered at Benton
Barracks Mo. Aug. 28/63
by Col. Sumner C.M.

Book mark: _____

¹⁰⁶³
Hodges Robert S.
Co D, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>see Hodges Robert S.</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

1064

Hoffman, Max

Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17553724	25
17553814	27
17553912	28
17553992	29
17554070	30
17554150	31
17554232	32
17554315	33
17554396	34
17554499	35
17554619	36
17554690	37
17554758	38
1136668314	39
1531799281	40
1632870326	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Max Hoffman

Ort, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 72 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 74 90

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined be at rig. reg. Due U. S. for md. lost \$ 74.90 Sentenced by G. L. M. to be stopped \$ 1.75 each week for 30 weeks Gen. Ord. No. 47 2d Ans. Dept. of Ark May 12/65. Discharged at (over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

30

1554758

RECEIVED

New Orleans La. in compliance
with instructions from War Dept.
A. L. O. July 9/65.

26 | 11 Car | 511

511 as Hoffman
Pl, Co. H, 11 Reg't 511 Car Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 27, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Nov 29, 1864.

Where Schuyler Pl St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Jan 27, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: Expenses for Arrest \$3.00
by Aug. Munnick to be forwarded
to his Regt immediately

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at St. D. Schuyler Pls.

St Louis Mo Jan 27, 1865.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Marks Hoffman⁺
Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg^t Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec, 1864: Oct, 1864, Ft. Des-
enworth, Desertion

Mo., 1865: Mo. 9, '65: Little
Rock, Ark., Returned
from desertion.

+ Name appears also as
M. Huffman

Book mark: _____

26 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Max Hoffman

B., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sent by G. L. M. to front one dollar
\$75 cts. each & every 1 week for
30 weeks G.O. No 47 2nd Cav. Dept
of Ark May 12/65. Due U.S.
and \$52.50

Book mark:

Nesbitt

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Mark Hoffman

Ort., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Apprehended from detention

Mar 9/1865
Present in confinement -
awaiting sentence G. L. M.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hoffman

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *112.90* for *Ordnance;*
for C. & S. 24. 96^{cts}.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 18th*
1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Marcks Hoffman
Pri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 62⁶⁷ 100 for Ordnance:
For C. & H. Equip 96⁴⁵

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On D. S. escorting
public horses to Ft.
Scott since Dec. 23,
64.

Book mark:

H. Morgan

10 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Morgan

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 62.67 for Indemnity;
for C. & L. Exp. 96.00.

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

20 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hoffman
Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 52.67 for Grantee's
for C. & G. Exp. 96 cts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Hoffman

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hoffman
Cm's., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 62 67 100 for Ordnance is
for C. & E. Equip. 46 1/2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

H

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

Marks Hoffman

Qui-, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3 33* for *Crumaine*

Q 96 cents for leg & c.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

No. 70 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Maxwell Hoffman

Qu., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *12.27* for *Insurance*
of 26 cents for 60 & 2

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

E. A. Harper

Copyist

Os

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hoffman

Priv, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

E. A. Harper

Copyright

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Mark H. Homan

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quartermaster Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ed. Harper

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Mark Hoffman

Priv., Co. 26, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Harper

H *11* Cav. | Mo.

Marka Hoffman

....., Co. *H 11*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *haz.*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Tobacconist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 186 ..

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Mann*; term *3* y^{rs}.

Remarks:

Grittenden

Captain

1065

*Hoke, Rufus J.*Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17545178

26

17545280

27

28

28

29

29

30

30

31

31

32

32

33

33

34

34

35

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

Book No. 1:

375-100

A | 11 Cav. Mo.

Refus J. Hoke
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 18

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 29 ⁴³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Formed by Transfer
from Co. A 3d Mo. Cav. Regt.
Gen. S. O. No. 123 Dept of Arks
Steppage for Ord. Returned
One Sharps Carbine One Colt's

Book mark:

Furness

MAP 28

7545280

1631*

Revolver One Sabre^{and} acc-
countments \$19⁰⁰/₁₀₀. Dis-
charged at New Orleans La.
July 27/68 per instructions
from War Dept. A. S. July 9/68.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus J. Hake

Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21 May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. A
3d Mo. Cav. Vols June 17/65

Book mark:

James

1066
Holace James H.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Sub Mark:

1067
Robert William H.

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+

1068

Holderfield, James

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17557044	25
7553141	26
7557233	27
7557326	28
7557415	29
7557501	30
7557581	31
7557654	32
7557722	33
7557776	34
7557830	35
7557888	36
7557986	37
32870648	38
36668274	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Alderfeld
Pr., Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *86.* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *26.* 100; due \$ *75.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *found at 225*
Sto in Carbin, Rndra
Sebu returned \$17.

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Holderfield
Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Gained Sept 30, '63
Benton Pks., mustered
into service.

Jan., 1864: absent on scout since
Jan. 30, '64.

Feb., 1864: Forager

July, 1864: absent on detached
service at Osage Bluff, Ark.

Nov. & Dec., 1864: Detailed to work
for Regt. 2^d M. since Nov. 20, '64.

March, 1865: Detailed as carpenter
for Regt. 2^d M. per S.O. No. 50
Regt. 2^d M., March 21, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Holderfield
Private, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kelley

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hollerfeld
Co., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Holderfield

Ch., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Kelly

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Holderfield.

Co., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached duty
with Reg't I. M. Davis
Nov. 5/64

Book mark :

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hollerfeld.
Co. L....., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Williams

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

E. H.

11 Cav. Mo.

James B. Hildfield

ser., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due 100 for manure \$100*
Due 100 for Camp \$22 1/2

Book mark:

Allen

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Holdcroft

ser., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 ⁴/₅

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Ad. Cont \$7.08*

Due Ad. Co. & Co. 41 ch.

Book mark:

Allen

Q.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Hildesfield
priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Allen

22

11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Headfield
1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

34

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lidenfield

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25.00 Bounty
and \$2.00 Premium
due

Book mark:

Allen

38 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Faldorfield

Sgt, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Center Baracks Mo. Sept 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1863

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in*
service Sept 30 of 1863
by W. B. Rinnville Sga.

Book mark: _____

Allen

H 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Hilderfield

1st, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hickman Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *N. B. Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Rolla (Mo.)*

By whom *J. E. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined at Camp*

Oregon

Holderfield James M

Co.

Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11 Two vols

Write nothing above this line.

Rt. P. 487121

Commission to
Sheriff, with to
Holden - July 24/07
OCC

Head-181-64

AR 11 5. 1864

Washington D C
July 23^d 1864

Adjutant Genl. A. A. M.
Genl. David. Smith
West. Volt. Genl.

Announces receipt of
communication of
James M. M. M. M.
11th Regt. Cav. requesting
his discharge from the
service, being appointed
Sergeant of the 11th Regt.
Cav. in regular
the 11th Regt. Cav. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
the 11th Regt. Cav. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
the 11th Regt. Cav. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M. M.



P. H. M. E. M. G. M. 1864
West. Volt. Aug 13/64

Adjutant General's Office

Washington D. C. July 23rd 1861.

General.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication of the 19th ult. from Private James M. Holderfield, Co L 11th Mo Cavalry, requesting to be discharged the military service of the United States, by reason of appointment as Sheriff of Van Buren Co Arkansas. referred by you to this office.

In reply I am directed to inform you that the Secretary of War declines to approve the discharge.

Yours, General.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt. Servant,

Wm. Russell

Assistant Adjutant General

Major Genl F. Steele

Comdr. Dept of Arkansas.

Little Rock.

Ark.

L. R. (11th Mo Cavalry)

Holderfield James M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Pay

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Valderpeela desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am Twenty four years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis
the 11 day of December 1863

Winnipeg:

~~Donlas~~

..... No.
 Discharged
 By
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of
 THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the..... day of..... 188

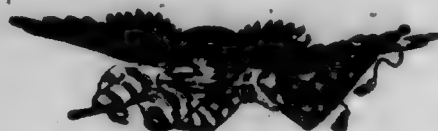
Winnings:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Roller

I, James M. Holtsfield born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of September 1863, to serve
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, James M. Holtsfield do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed at Roller, Mo.
this 21st day of September 1863 James M. Holtsfield
Before Robert B. Collins
Levi B. Collins
Asst County Minister

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any
way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. F. Roll
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Holtsfield
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair Light
complexion, is 5 ft 6 in tall 5 ft 6 in inches high.

11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, JAMES M. HALDERFELD desiring
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare
 That I am Twenty-four years and months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
 faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
 the 26 day of Sept 1863

Witness:

J. M. Halderfeld

J. M. Halderfeld

NO. 100
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
 By J. M. Halderfeld
1st Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment; last served in company (A)
 Discharged 1863

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186 ..

Witness:

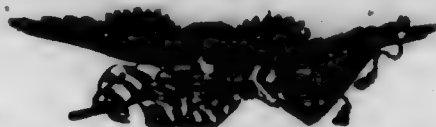
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Keller

I, *James M. Holderfield* born in *Hickman Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-four* years
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-sixth* day of *September* 1863, to serve
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, *James M. Holderfield* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

day of

1863

Before

James M. Holderfield
Robert M. Holderfield
James M. Holderfield
West Countrymote

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any
way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Las. H. Ralls

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Holderfield*
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *five feet, seven inches* high.

James M. Holderfield
Regiment of 14 Cav Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

1069
Holderfield, Josiah
 Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7557045	25
2	7557143	27
3	7557234	28
4	7557327	29
5	7557416	30
6	7557502	31
7	7557582	32
8	7557655	33
9	7557721	34
10	7557777	35
11	7557831	36
12	7557887	37
13	7557977	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isiah Holderfield
Pri., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$69.62 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25. 100; due \$ 75. 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Went at Brig. Reg.

Book mark:

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Holderford
Ch, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Holderfield.

Isi, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Hollifield

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

Copies

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Josiah Holderfield,
Private, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 20., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0. ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ for C. & G. E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelley Copies

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Holderfield

En......, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *30*.....100 for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley
Official

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Holderfield

Pr., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hildreth
ser., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Holdcroft

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

11 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Handfield

priv, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Linderhild

priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Helderfield

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

2
11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hurd

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$25.00 Bounty and
\$2.00 Premium due.*

Book mark:

Allen

34 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. H. H.
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur Ranches Co. Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Rosalia Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
service Sept 30th 1863
by W. Bonerville Sg't

Book mark: _____

1070
Holland, Charles

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17542070	25
17556288	27
17556380	28
17556453	29
17556551	30
17543512	31
17556990	32
3	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hand

Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, July 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *47*^{*36*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*30*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *None* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit, Accepted*
at New Orleans, Ark. June 24, 63
Suppl. per Section G. C. M. (6)
six months pay per 40.
No. 15. 1st Cav. Regt. Ark. (over)

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

MA 30

7556990

11 918

64. New N. S. Ord. list
by description \$6.20. Cloth.
King Extra \$13.98. Descrip-
tive list forwarded.

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holland

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nevals Bluff Ark July 12, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 24, 1864.

Where Nevals Bluff Ark

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Blue U.S. Ordnance
\$6.20 Clothing Extra \$15.98
Transportation \$1. Stopped
six (6) months pay sentence
U.S.M. G.O. 15th Feb 90s
Sept Ark. Mch 16/64

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Holland
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Deserted June 24/64
from Camp at Duvall's Bluff
Ark. Due U.S. Ar. \$6.20
Transportation & shoe. Stopped
sentence G.C.M. 6 (six) mos.
pay. G.O. 15 Hb. 2rs. Dept. Ark.
Mar. 16/64

Book mark :

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holland

Priv

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In confinement since
Jan 1/64 undergoing sen-
tence in prison at Jack-
son Ark*

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holland

Priv

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In confinement
at Batesville Ark*

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holland

PS

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Fuller

7016 + Mo.

Franklin
North, Cal., Reg't Missouri

Age 8 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cambridge, Jan 2, 1863

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 1863

Where Cambridge, Mass.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holland Charles

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Attendant Sheet

Discharge

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Change from Hosp'l

Change from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles Holland desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* No _____
 the *fifth* day of *November* 186 *3*

Witness:
Wm. A. Burnett

Recd from 2nd. Aud. March 13, 1893

No. _____
Charles Holland
 Volunteered at *St. Louis* Mo
November 5th 186 *3*
 By *Wm. A. Burnett*
11th Regiment of *Line* Mo *Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 *3*
Paul Henry twenty five
days last two dollars per m.
Nov - 7th 1863

Consent in Case of Minors.

Geo. H. Weber Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 Guardian of *Charles Holland*; that the
 said *Charles Holland* is *eighteen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* No _____
 the *5th* day of *Nov.* 186 *3*.

Witness:
Wm. A. Burnett

Geo. H. Weber

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, *Charles Holland* born in *City of New York*
in the State of *New York* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *November* 1861, to serve
as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Charles Holland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Missouri*

this *fifth* day of *November* 1861.

Witness

W. H. Armistead
Colonel U. S. A.

Charles Holland

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Hoad

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Holland*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, on the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

Wm. P. M. Carthy Lieut.
Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers

Recruiting Officer.

Approved by Wm. P. M. Carthy to H. Co. Cal. Inf. 7th Regt. Camp

1071

Holland, Thomas J.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

Reference Envelope

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Back Mark:

87th Regt

1072

Holley, George H.
 Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1755-6085-	25
1755-6189	27
1755-6289	28
1755-6381	29
1755-6454	30
1755-6527	31
1755-6593	32
1755-6680	33
1755-6766	34
1755-6850	35
1755-6950	36
1755-7050	37
1755-7150	38
1755-7267	39
1755-7381	40
1755-7471	41
1755-7550	42
1755-7694	43
1755-7788	44
1755-7851	45
1755-7977	46
1755-8050	47
1755-8150	48
1755-8250	49
1755-8350	50
1755-8450	51
1755-8550	52
1755-8650	53
1755-8750	54
1755-8850	55
1755-8950	56
1755-9050	57
1755-9150	58
1755-9250	59
1755-9350	60
1755-9450	61
1755-9550	62
1755-9650	63
1755-9750	64
1755-9850	65
1755-9950	66

Book Mark *4903-A-1888*

See also *George H. Holley*

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Holly
Pvt., Co. 25, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: absent on detached
service since Nov. 20, '63

July 1864: absent on det. service
at De Valle Bluff, Ark.

July 26, '64

Sept. 1864: absent on det. service at
Cavalry Depot since Sept. 21

Oct., 1864: Deserted Oct. 9, '64,
Durwall's Bluff, Ark.

Dec., 1864: Gained from desertion

Dec. 13, Brownville, Ark.

Book mark:

Gruber

A Cav. Mo.

George W. Holly

A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* Feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Washington Co Va*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 186*5*

Where *Warren*

By whom *J. L. Batchelor*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Monitored in*

Sept 8/63 by Col

Bonneville at Benton

Barracks. No. Bounty

paid \$45. Bounty

due 75. Discharged at

Shawnee Bluff Ark

Oct 9/64 Returned

Dec 12/64 Reentered com.

JUL 11.

32870541

1894.

To duty with loss
of pay, make good

thence A. O. No 64

Adm Sep Brig

Cav. Dis. y. A. O.

Little Rock Ark

Dec 21/64

A | *11th Cary* | *Mo.*
George W. Hally
, Co. K, 11th Reg't Mo. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11903 D 88*

War Department,
Adj. Genl's Office,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 4, 1888.

This man deserted on or about *October*
9th, 1864, and *returned*
on or about *November 19th*, 1864.
As he was subsequently restored to duty by *SO No.*
64 Hd. Qrs. Cary. Division 7 Ab.
dated December 21st, 1864,
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about *October 9th*,
1864, to on or about *November 19th*, 1864,
cannot, however, be expunged.

Wm W. Davis

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Nesbly
Inf., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La July 26, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 3, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined at Orig. Org.

Deserted at Nevalls Bluff Ark,
Oct. 9/64. Returned Dec 13. 64
Restored to duty with loss
of all pay due, & made good
time lost, for S.O. Red Grs. Cav. Adv.
7 A. C. Little Rock Ark Dec
21/64

Book mark :

A. S. Richardson

K

11 Cav. Mo.

George H. Kelley

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 1, 1864, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 120⁹⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined Origl. Organs.
Discharged at Annapolis Bluff,
Oct. 9, 64. Returned
Dec. 13, 64. Returned to duty
with loss of all pay due and
(over)

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

NOV 30

7556950

4160

Make the time lost
per S.O. # 611, Hed. Div. Cav.
Div. 7th Al. Little Rock.
Ack. Dec. 21, 64. Transferred
to 4th Div. Cav. to make good
the time lost per S.O. # 41, par.
(13) Hed. Div. Dep. La. & Texas
July 26, 65.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hally
Priv

....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

4 11 Cav. Mo.

George M. W. Cady
Priv

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Sept*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Taylor

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Kelly
_____, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See U.S. Ordinance*

\$3.02. Accrued Oct. 9, 64.

Surrendered himself Nov. 19,

64. Restored to duty with

loss of pay & allowances to Dec.

21, 64. S.O. #64. Hq. Div. Cav.

Div. 7th A.C. Dec. 21, 64.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

11 Cav. Mo.

George W. H. Hally
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due H. S. Ordinance*

*83.12. Assailed Oct. 9, surren-
dered himself Nov. 19, re-
stored to duty with loss of
pay & allowances to Dec. 31.
S.C. #64 1st. Div. Cav. Div. 7th
A.C. Dec. 31. 64.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Holly
Pri, Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brownsville Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 11, 1864

Where Newalls Bluff Ark

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
desertion Dec 13/64

Book mark:

C. S. Richardson

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Hoolley

Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brownsville Tex Oct 31, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct 9, 1864

Where Newalls Bluff.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Blue U.S. Ordnance
#3,42

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Kelly
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached October 9th*
Spurlock's Bluff, Ark.
Due M. & Ordnance
\$3.00

Book mark: *4903 N. 1888*

C. J. Tyler

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Holly

1st

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since
Aug. 27/64

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Holly
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Holly
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *By det. service*
Gov. Guard since Apr 1/64
Regt S.O. 46 (Apr 1/64)

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Holly
Pot

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Holly

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fullen
Approved

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Holley
Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Nov 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in the Hosp.*
(Post)

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Holly

Cot, Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: June 4/88 see over

Fuller

5556085

4903 D A.S.O. E 13 1888
S.M.A. 6/6 88

Holley George W.
Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges 2 | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

13.

No. 438

name, George W. Holley

Regiment, 11th Mo Cavalry

No. 76 Rank, Private

Admitted, October 29th 1863

Disease, Typhoid Fever

R. to H. H. Nov 11th

Mo.

Post

Hospital

Mo.

Dec 15
Camp 11th Cav Mo. Inf.

Brownsville, Tex Dec 18 1864

Ex 1, 9, L R 6, 1864.

Aug 1864

Capt Lee St. Charles Mo.

Requests that John W. Holley
& George W. Holley be returned
to duty, charged with desertion.
He was found to duty at Fort
Trent, they having been
detained - held for good, and he
thinks that they were infla-
mmed by disloyal coun-
cils in marching that the
sergeants be held silent
by their release.

Wm. H. Lee, 11th Cav,
Brownsville, Tex Dec 18 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded
with the request that they be
returned to duty
Wm. H. Lee
11th Cav

Recd. Col. D. Dec 20 1864
11th Cav
Dec 21 Capt St. Charles

11th Cav 3rd Brig Cav Dec 7 1864
Brownsville, Tex Dec 19 1864

Respectfully forwarded with
the request that these persons
be returned to duty.

W. H. Lee
Col 8th Cav 7th
Comd of 3rd Brigade

Dec. 18, 1864

G. W. Holley
H. H. Mo. Cav.

Camp 11th Cav, Mo. & Co.

Brownsville Ark

Dec 18, 1864

To the

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Cav. Div. 7th A.C.

Sir:- I would respectfully request that the charges against Privates George H. Holley and John H. Holley, Company "K" 11th Cav. Mo. & Co. charged with desertions, may be restored to duty without trial; provided, they reimburse the United States all expenses incurred by their unauthorized absence; together with a forfeiture of pay to Jan 1, 1865; and make good the time lost,

I ask this in consideration of their former good character as soldiers while in the company, and believing that they were enticed away by disloyal connections in Missouri, and believing further, that the service would be better benefited by a conditional release, than an uncertain confinement -

Through

W. H. Holley, Jr.,

I am Sir Very Respectfully,
A. B. Krausman
Capt Co K 11th Cav Mo & Co

Charges preferred
against Private
John W. Holly Capt.
11th Co. 1st Regt.

Charges and Specification preferred
against Private John H. Holley Company
Kth 11th Cav, Mo, etc.

Charge - Desertion

Specification - In this, that Private
John H. Holley, Company "Kth 11th Cav.
Mo, etc., did desert the service of the
United States, at the Post of Newalls
Bluff Ark. on or about the 9th day of
Oct. 1864, and did remain absent
until on or about the 18th of December
1864, when he was returned to his
Company -

Witnesses

Capt A. B. Kauffman

Serge Miles P. Reese

Cth K 11th Cav Mo, etc

A. B. Kauffman
Capt, 11th Cav, Mo, etc,

Charges preferred
against Private
Geo. H. Walling Capt.
11th Cavalry

Charge and Specification preferred
against Private George H. Holley Company
Kth 11th Cav Mntals -

Charge - Desertion

Specification - In this, that Private
George H. Holley Company Kth 11th Cav, Mo.
Vols, did desert the service of the United
States at the Post of Duvalls Bluff Ark,
on or about the 9th day of October, 1864,
and did remain absent until on or
about the 13th of December, 1864, when he
was returned to his company

Witnesses

Capt A.B. Kauffman Lt. K
Capt Paul Marenady Lt. D
Sgt Geo. Poole Lt. K

A.B. Kauffman
Capt. 11th Cav. Mntals,

11th Cav Mntals

1073
Holley, John W.
Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7542292	"
7556231	"
7556290	"
7556382	"
7556455	"
7556528	"
7556594	"
7556682	"
75563577	"
75563591	"
7556716	"
7556768	"
7556819	"
7556872	"
7556951	"
7542795	"
2436-0-1878	"
32870554	"
36668278	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

4000
2436-11-1878

See also

4700

11 Cav. 1 Mo.
John W. Kelly
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1863

Where Warsaw

By whom J. L. Butcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Oct 30/63 by Col.

Comerille at Benton

Barracks Mo.

\$25 bounty paid

\$25 bounty done

Discharged at Knoxville

Chaff. Ark Oct 9/64

Returned Dec 13/64

(1 year)

J. L. Butcher

JUL 11.

32870554

1894.

Restored to duty
with loss of pay
make good the
time lost & O. K. 64
H. B. Brey Car.
Nov. 7 A. C. Little
Rock Ark Dec 21/64

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Holley
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Gained from desertion and
enlisted in the Co. Oct. 27,
Benton Barracks.

Nov., 1863: Absent on detached
service since Nov. 20, '63.

July, 1864: Absent on det. service
at Devalls Bluff, Ark.
July 26, '64.

Oct., 1864: Deserted Oct. 9, '64,
Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Dec., 1864: Gained from desertion
Dec. 13, Brownsville, Ark.

Book mark:

Gruber

N. 11 Cav. Mo.

John W. Haller

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 2436 B. 1878.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich. 13, 1899.

This man, under the name

John W. Haller

deserted from Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Cav., Oct. 27, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of Apr. 9, 1879, is
cancelled.

U. S. N.

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Mally

Priv, Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brownsville Ark Dec 31, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct 11, 1864

Where Nevada Bluff Ark

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returns from desertion
Dec 13/64

Book mark:

W. Richardson

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Kolly

Priv., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brownsville Ark. Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 9, 1864.

Where Newalls Bluff.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Blue U.S. Ordnance
#2414

Book mark:

R. D. Richardson

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Nooley

Priv, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 4 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La. July 26, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 12, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 5 years.

When mustered in Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as recruit. Deserted

at Newalls Bluff Ark. Oct 9/64

Returned Dec 13/64 Restored to

duty Dec 21/64 with long fall

pay due & make good time lost

by desertion. S.O. 64 Mod. gns Cav.

Div. 7 A.C. Little Rock Ark.

Dec 21/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

46 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Walsh
Private, Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1865; drawn since \$113 24/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined as Recruit at Bu-
rke Bluff, Ark. Oct. 9, 64.
Returned Dec. 12, 64. Posted
to duty with loss of all pay
due and make good the time.

Book mark: ~~Sept 1865~~ (over)

2 parolled Mar 17/65 Rd.

O. J. Taylor

3

MA

7556951

63-1

lost per S.O. #64 Hed. Dis.
leav. Div. 7a.c. Little Rock.
Ark. Dec. 21, 64. Transferred
to 4th Mo. Cav. July 26, 65 to make
good time lost per S.O. #4,
Jan 13 Hed. Dis. Dept. La.
& Texas.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Colly
Pr

....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 & June 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Hall
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Holly
Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due U. S. Ordnance \$24.78*
Deserted Oct. 9, 64. Surrendered
himself Nov. 19, 64 restored
to duty with loss of Pay & al-
lowances to Dec. 21 64 A.O. # 64
Yd. Des. Cav. Div. 7th A.C. Dec. 21,
64.

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Holly
Plt.

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See R. I. Ordinance*

\$24.18. Absconded O. G. Taylor -
rescued himself, Nov. 15, Re-
stored to duty with loss of
pay & allowances to Dec. 1st.
O. #14. H. L. Dr. Com. 1st 7th
Ab. Dec. 21, 64.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Kelly

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged October 9th*
Small's Buff. Ark. Ave
U. S. Ordnance \$24.78.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Holly
Cor

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On scout since
Aug. 27/64

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Holly
1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Holly

104, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Holly

Re, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Holly
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Holley
152, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & October 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Holly

Capt

Co K

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 28., 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12., 1863.

Where Mansaur, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2426-B-1878.

E. T. Woods

Holley - John W.
Co. K., 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

see Geo. W. Holley
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dec. 1864

J. M. Holley

K. H. Mo. Cav

see

J. M. Holley

K. H. Mo. Cav.

Restorations.

Dept, of Wash,

1074
+ Hollis, James H.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17549749	25
17549843	27
17549933	28
17550023	29
17550113	30
17550208	31
17550301	32
17550399	33
17550481	34
17550562	35
17550631	36
17550700	37
17550780	38
17550863	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Volace
Priv., Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865

Last paid to

July 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53.62* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrived at Org. Co. 27th*
Stop for and Get Receipt
& amount \$ 100

Book mark:

J. H. Neal

(104)

Original

A | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hollis
.....
Pr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. H.

A | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Ellis
Pr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. J. Neal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hollis

Chi, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*

steambot quarred

to Ft. Smith since

Feb. 23/65

Book mark:

7 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hollis
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Loring

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hollis
Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

74 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hallis

1st Lt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Spec. duty lay
guards

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hollis

Plt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hollis
Privt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

25 | Jan | Mo.

James H. Smith
1st, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Jan, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hollis
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Went D. C., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furloughed
till Jan 2/64
to go to

Book mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Miller
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

75 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hollis
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw
Coyd

76 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Holler
1st, Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

1075
 +
 Holloway, Jeremiah
 Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17543909
 17542371
 17543994
 17544107

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Hallaway

But, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Hospital Benton Barracks,
Mo. Feb 26. 1863

not borne on No Roll

Book mark:

S. Williams

H | 11 Cav | Mo.

Jeremiah Holloway
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb'y 6. 1863
in Hospital at Tenth
Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Coppied.

76

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Holloway
Pri, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 28, 1861.

Where Mt Vernon

Period 13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson
Cavalry

77

11 Cav.

Mo.

Vernon + Hallway
But, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1862

Where But. Vernon

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copied.

Holloway, Jeremiah
P., Co. A, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R18

Jeremiah Holloway

3 (E. M.)

Moas. 199. 1868

Turner & A.

W. Ma Cavalier

Died July 20/63

24

RECEIVED

NO. 1000000

1868

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 27, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jesmond Hellenay was enrolled on the 28th
day of November, 1862, at 2111 Turner,
in Company A, 11th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 7th
day of April, 1863, at St Louis Mo.,
in Company A, 11th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of March & April, 1863, he is reported
Private. Died of disease in Hospital at
Benton Barracks Mo. February 26, 1863.

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. General

Feb 26

1 (E. M.)
Moas. 199, 1868

"L"
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jeremiah Holloway
Prich of Company 11
11 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb. 26 1863
Inf. 1st Regt.,
2d. Ind. Inf.,
23d. 1863.

Ref. for organization
MC

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 1, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Prich
Jeremiah Holloway
Co. A, 11 Regiment Mo. Inf.
Vols., who died February 26
1863, at Benton Barracks Mo.

Chas. F. Fitch

1868
JWC
0

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

rolls correct

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jeremiah, Holloway
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 11
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers Vol. 2 1863

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Clark

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 26. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

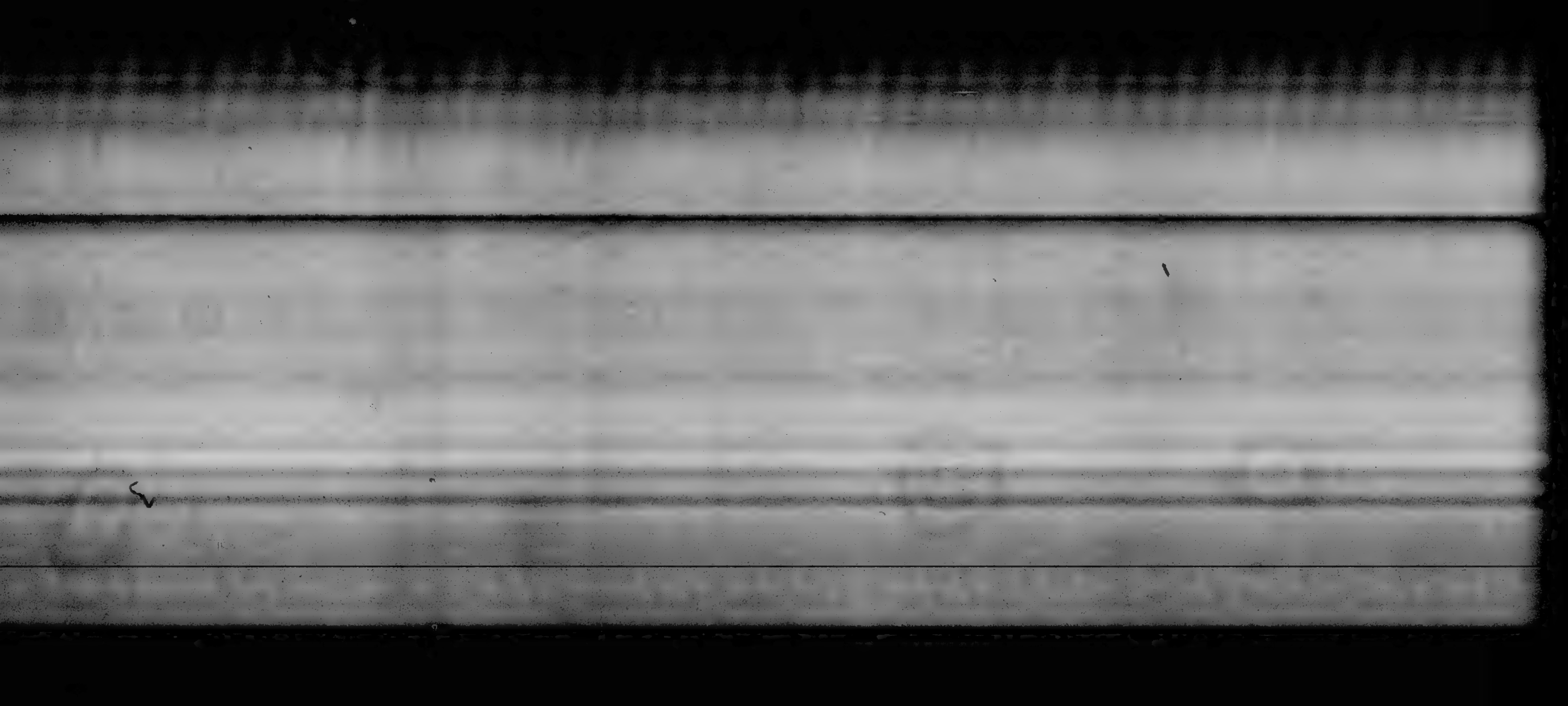
Benton Barracks Mo.

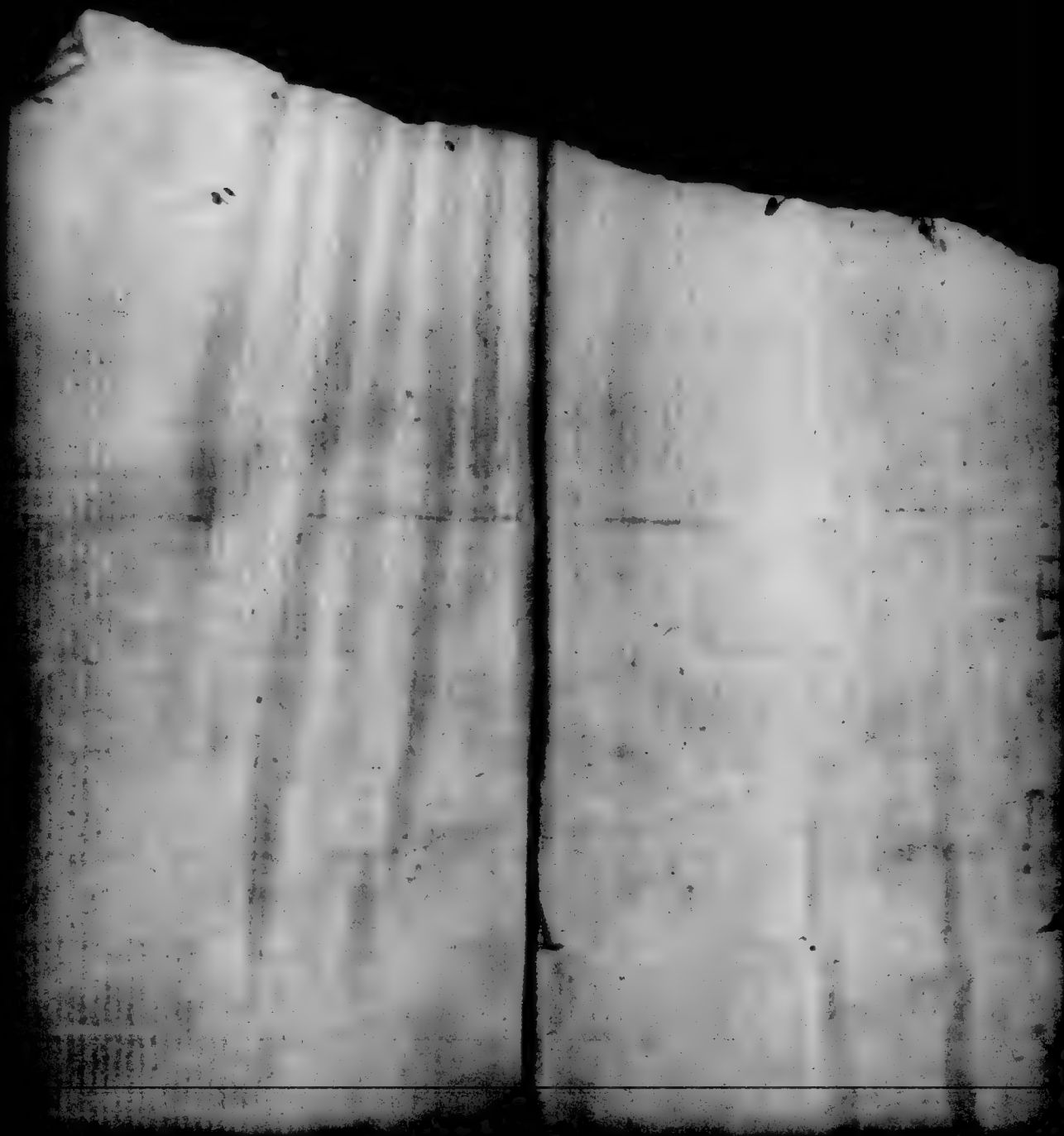
L. Dan'ass

Clerk.

(119)

See outside





Jeremiah Holmway
Priv. H. H. M. - Car.
Febr. 26. 63.

Benton Barris
St Louis M.
✓

1332

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased.

Jeremiah Holaway

Rank.

Private

Name of Regiment.

11th Mo Cav

Name of Company.

A

Age, (if known.)

54-10-

Height of Deceased.

Feb 26

Date of Death.

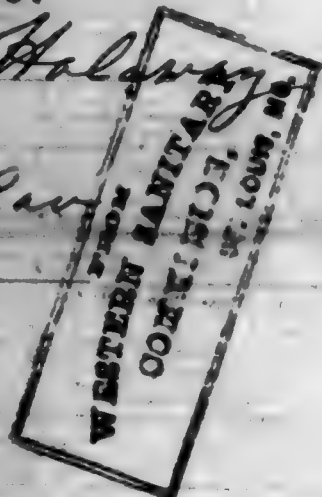
Place of Death.

Post No 2 B B Co Mo

Cause of Death.

Pneumonia

*By order of
P. Darrach
Surg. in charge*



1076
Holstein, Otto

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

7548427
7548515
7543015
7542071
7548601
7548689
7548775
7548909
7549624

Book Mark:

C. H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Holstein.

Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined at org. org. in
Was 1st Lt. to May 26. 63

Resignation accepted Dec.
2. 63.

Book mark:

J. R. Dunk.

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Otto Halstein

Capt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov²¹ Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out the
service of the U.S. Dec. 1'63,
by O. Maj Genl Schofield

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Otto Halden

Capt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Otto Holstein

Capt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2nd Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage of twenty-six
dollars ²⁵/₁₀₀ for clothing pr.
order Maj. Genl Schofield.

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Otto Halstein

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. Co. D
May 20 '63 for 1st Lt.

Book mark:

David

76 1st Mo.

John A. Smith

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 8, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 22, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached from
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
(Kearney) and assigned
signed Captain J. W. Fry

Book mark:

28 MAY

7542071

1891

Came in and reported
by his testimony
H. R. Smith was
at the time to fill a
vacancy the Regt
being a new organiza-
tion and mustered in
upon the same to
take effect May
20, 63. He has the
complied with Gen
Order No 48 Rule
4 Par 8 A.G.O. 1863

No 11 Can. 1 Mo.

Otto Heister

1st Surr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. June 8th, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1863.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st
Surr. Co. E, 11th Cany Mo.
Wals. to make him (over)

Book mark:

MAR 28

7543015

1891

to accept the position
as Captain same Com-
pany and Regiment.

The muster out to take
effect May 20th 1863.

Is not indebted to the
Union & State in any
shape whatever. He was
last paid in May. Col-
born to include Apr.
30th 1863.

=

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Otto Holstein

1st Lieut Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for dated April 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Holstein

1st Lieut Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Apr 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David

Holstein - Otto

641, Co. D., 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

18 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Rank Sheet

Statement

Records

Pay or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Otto Holstein
1st Lt. D. 11th Cav. Mo

Head. Quarters State
 of Mo. Dep. Genl. Office
 St. Louis, May. 23rd 1863.

Alexander. Leary
 actg. a. a. General.

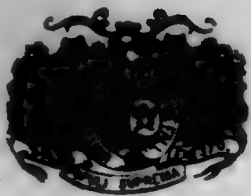
Otto. Holstein. 1st Lieut
 Company. D. 11th Cavalry
 Mo. Vol. was commissioned
 Captain. Same. Company
 and. Regt. on the 25th
 day of May. 1863. to rank
from the 20th May/63.

For 1906. This paper was formerly
 part of a book. The book was
 deposited in the Library of Congress
 and is now in the possession of the
 Library of Congress. Vol. 100.
 Series of 100.

out and in 8-1/3

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly
 with the records of the Chief of the
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri. In
 Archives Division, H. R. O.

Accd M. D. Office. May 23/863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 25 May 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
1st Lieutenant Otto Holstein, ^{Capt} 11th Cavalry M^o Vols.
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on this date.

as Captain Company D
11th Regt Cavalry to rank from
20th May inst. vice vacancy, as Captain having
been mustered with said Co. on 25th April at B. Baum's.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster
said Officer
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Leary
Capt. Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Head Quarters Eleventh Cav. Mo. Vol.
Benton Barracks

Nov. 6th 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined
Captain Otto Helstien Company Dth 11th Cav.
Mo. Vol. and find that he is laboring
under sciatica and general debility arising
from diseases contracted before entering the
service and that in consequence thereof
he is unfit for military duty and I further
declare my belief that he will not be
able to perform military duty within a
period of one year from this date if
at all because of the disease above named

J. O. Hall
Surgeon 11th Cav. Mo. Vol.

U # 116. R + 1
Hd Qrs Camp Sumble
July 29th 1863

Holstein Capt Otto
Co G 1st Mo

File

Requests a leave of
absence for fifteen days
to attend to important
business

One Enclosure

SD 205
Part
July 29
1863

Recd Dist Hd Qrs July 29th 1863

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis
July 29. 1863.
Respectfully referred
to Brig. Gen. Henry
Comdg. St. Louis District
Henry Almstedt
Capt. Comdg. Post

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist,
St. Louis. July 29th 1863.
Approved & respectfully for-
warded to Hd. Qrs. Department
Mo.

Wm. H. Strong
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Hd. Qrs. 11th Mo
Camp Sumble July 29th 1863
Approved and respectfully forwarded
Capt Holstein has been attentive to his
duties and in my opinion deserves
leave for the time asked

Wm. Wood Clark
Comdg. 11th Mo
Hd. Qrs. 11th Mo
Camp Sumble July 29th 1863
The only officer on leave from the
is Lt Henry Wright on sick leave
Respectfully
Wm. Wood Clark
Comdg. 11th Mo
Mo

Head Quarters 11th Cav Me rls
Camp Gamble
July 29th 1863

Col

I have the honor to request a leave
of absence for fifteen days. to visit Pittsburg
Penn, for the purpose of attending to important
business, neglected for two years past.

I have
served in the U.S. Army since April 19 1861, most
of the time as an enlisted man and have never
received a gratuity. I have collected and personally
are well pleased that my services can readily be found
for the period desired.

Very Respectfully

Wm. C. C. C. C.

Ed W. D. Wood

Comd'g 11th Me Cav rls

Wm. C. C. C. C.
Capt "A" Comd 11th Cav Me rls

Wood William D.
 Col. 1st Illinois Vol.
 Benton Academy St Louis

Requests that Capt Otto Holstein
 Co D of his Regiment be mustered
 out under L.O. #100 New Department
 Series 1862 in consequence of disease
 contracted before entering the service.
 He has been on sick report since
 Sept 1 1863. Enclosure Surgeon's Certificate

(One Enclosure)

H. d Drs Benton Ark
 Nov. 17th 1863

I declined to forward
 the resignation of this
 Officer, some days
 since, because its
 statements were not
 as full as required
 by the General Orders
 but consented to
 send it forward
 with the understanding
 that the matter
 was understood at
 Dept. H. d Drs.

This paper having
 been returned for
 completion it would
 be improper to initiate
 a new phase until

The requirements made
 in the indorsement
 are complied with.
 This paper is therefore
 respectfully returned
 to Col. Wood.

E B Hornum

Col. U. S. A

Command

Head Quarters
 Benton Academy Nov 1863

Respectfully return with enclosure of Capt
 Holstein's resignation advising that I
 certify that he is not responsible for
 or indebted to the Government which
 I cannot do.

Wm D Wood Capt
 Army Regt

E
 Respectfully forwarded

E B Hornum
 A. A. K. 1st U. S. A
 Nov. 26 1863
 M. O. D. Green
 a a 4

Head Quarter 11th Co. Cavalry
Fort Sumner, N.M.,
November 17th 1862

Sir

In compliance with G.O. No. 100, War
Dept. August 11th 1862, I have the honor to report
through you to the Adj. Gen. of the Army, the name of
Captain Wm. H. Lister, 11th Co. Cavalry, with
the request that he be mustered out of Service, in
consequence of disease contracted before entering the
Service.

Captain Lister has been upon the sick report
since September the 1st 1862, & I herewith enclose a
Certificate of the regimental Surgeon showing that he
will be unfit for duty for the period of one year.

As the Company is now in the field it is expedient
for the interests of the Company - as well as for the Service
that it should be properly officered; therefore I have
respectfully to request that this Commission be
issued.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm. H. Wood
at Fort Sumner, 11th Co. Cavalry

In
Wm. H. Wood
Capt. of the 11th Co.

Head Quarter 11th Co. Cavalry
Fort Sumner, N. M.,
November 17th 1867

Sir,

In compliance with G. O. No. 100, War
Dept. August 11th 1867, I have the honor to report
through you to the Adj. Gen. of the Army, the names of
Captains Wm. H. L. and Wm. H. L. of my Regiment, with
the request that he be mustered out of Service, in
consequence of disease contracted by him while in the
Service.

Captain W. H. L. has been upon the sick report
since September the 1st 1867, & I herewith enclose a
Certificate of the Regimental Surgeon showing that he
will be unfit for duty for the period of one year.

As this Company is now in the field, it is important
for the interests of the Company as well as for the Service
that it should be properly officered, therefore I have
respectfully to request that this Commission be
vacated.

Very Respectfully

John A. Wood

1st Lieut.

at Fort Sumner, N. M.

To Major C. D. Green
Adj. Gen.
of the 11th Co.

Нысбагадмонс/и3
En

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 236. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 26, 1863.

I.. Hereafter, before approving the tenders of resignation of disbursing officers, Commanding Generals will cause all public money and property in their hands to be turned over to some proper officer designated to receive the same; and the fact that such action has been had will be endorsed on the resignation, and reported besides to the head of the proper Staff Department at Washington.

II.. The resignation of officers of volunteer service will only be accepted under paragraph 1647, General Regulations, upon their exhibiting satisfactory evidence from the head of the Ordnance Department, and the proper accounting officers of the Treasury, that they have made all prescribed returns, and are in no wise indebted to the United States, on account of ordnance.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd 2d Dept of the Mo
St Louis Dec 2 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army
for file.

This officer was the day ordered
counted out of service in ac-
cordance with authority contained
in telegram from the General
in Chief of the 1st inst.
The order of muster act forbids
his receiving pay until he
submits the evidence of settlement
of accounts required in General
Orders No 238 (O.S.) War
Department.

Wm Schuchler
Major General
C Comdg

Recd 2d Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Dec 15 1863.

Respectfully returned to the
Adjutant General of the
Army. This officer was
mustered out of service by Gen
l. Special Order No 324 (O.S.)
from above named quarters.

Signed J. M. Schuchler
Major General
Comdg
act 4

14
Capt Stein
11 Oct

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Otto Noertstein

Rank Capt Regiment 11

Arm Cav

Casualty M. O.

Day 2; Month Dec; Year 13

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 329 Mo.

Remarks _____

EN

(Clk.)

N 753 at 23 May 63
H. 370
Horton Hancock MO
November 6/1863

Holsen Capt Otto
Co D 11th Mo Cav reg

Trans his resignation
on enclosed Surgeons
Certificate to take
effect Jan 1/1864
Cause - disability
(3 Enclosure) J. H.

Reidals. O. Dec 21/1863

Rec. Back at H. Q. Dept Mo Nov 21/63
with Enclosure from Col. H. D. Wood
11th Mo Cav reg

Rec. H. Q. Dept Mo Nov 15/63

Head Quarters 11th Mo Cav
Beaton Bannock Nov 12/63

Approved and respectfully forwarded with
the recommendation that this Officers
Resignation be accepted for the "good
of the Service" as soon as his accounts
are settled. His accounts have been
forwarded and he informs me are correct.
He has turned over to the Lieut. Colonel
Co D all public property and has done
down in his possession. - He has been
on the sick report since about September
first 1863, and I am confident will not
be fit for duty for at least some months.
The Company of which he is Captain
is sadly in need of efficient Captains and
I sincerely hope this resignation will be
accepted to take effect as soon as
possible - and our suffering Army will
benefit therefrom.
Yours 11th Mo Cav

H. D. Dr. Benton B. M.
Nov. 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Bonville

Col. U. S. A

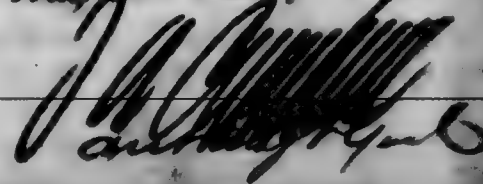
Comd

Head Quarters of the 2nd Mo.

St. Louis, Mo Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully returned for
compliance with Par 28
General orders H. 2238 (C. S.) from
the War Department, limited
enclosed. The undersigned of the
commanding officer should
state unequivocally, that this
officer is neither indebted to
Government in any sum of
money, nor responsible for any
Government property.

Yours of May 11 for Schiefel


W. H. Bonville

Colonel

Wm. Barracks No
November 6th 1863

I have the honor to respectfully
tender through you my resignation as Captain
Comp 'D' 11th Cavalry Mo vol to take effect
January 1864

Disability caused from
disease contracted before entering the
service and which is aggravated by actual
service, so as to render me incapable of
performing my duties is my reason for asking
that my resignation be accepted

I am Col
Ed W. R. Hood a.w.c. Your most obt servt
Comdg 11th Mo Cav vol

Wm. Nolslein
Captain 'D' Co 11th Mo Cav vol

H. d. Des Baulois (Rk)
Nov. 17th 1863

Respectfully returned to
Col. W. W. 11th Mo. Cav. Vol.
whose attention is called
to endorsement from
Deput. Hd. Qrs.

By order of
Col. Bonneville
W. S. A. Comdg.
D. C. Riel
Lieut. & Post. adjt.

Head Quarters St Louis District-
Saint Louis Sept-21/1863

Special Orders
No 76

Captain Kelstein Co D-
11th Mo Cavalry relieved
from duty at Ladue
Station and ordered
with his command to
report to Col. Bennett
at Benton Barracks

Recd. Hd. Q. B. B. Se 22. 63

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., September 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

5.

Captain Holsten, 11th Mo. Cavalry, with
his command, is hereby relieved from duty at Saclede Station,
and will report forthwith, for duty to Col. Pennicill u.s.a. Antioch
Antioch Barracks

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Col. Pennicill u.s.a.

Antioch Barracks Mo

L. W. Elliott

L. W. Elliott Assistant Adjutant General.

1077

Hoover, William M.

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

75-42489

2

75-54867

2

75-54972

2

75-55064

2

75-55161

2

75-55252

2

75-55344

2

75-55432

2

75-42957

2

75-55540

2

75-55588

2

75-55662

2

75-55728

2

75-55796

2

75-55861

2

75-55956

2

32870440

2

36668280

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

Book Mark:

See also

16

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M Hoover

Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Haven July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$4.86 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined at military organization.

Book mark:

M. Hoover

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm M Horner
Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(100)

Copyright.

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.
Wm M Barnes
Plt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March - April, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm M Barnes

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. H. Carr
Pat., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January 1860, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. M. H. Carr

8 | 11 Cav. | Mo.
M. M. Hoover
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dr. Lee*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good driver
at Benton Ark,
since Sept. 4. 64*

Book mark:

Reuter

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Moore
3rd, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Missing Mar
at Benton Barracks
at Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Reed

21 Nov 1866 **Mo.**

* James M. Moore
Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Ca.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 10 Aug 31, 186 6

Station Eastern Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Descriptive Roll
has not been received.

* Name appears in present column
as J^m M. Moore.

Book mark:

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Hester
3rd, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the
enemy July 15. 1864

Book mark:

74 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Horner
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Horner

8

11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Hester

37, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Wm. H. Hester* 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Hester

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M Hoover
prb, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On forage
escort duty.

Book mark: _____

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Hoover

1st., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

74 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Hoover

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morgan

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Houser

Private, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *admitted to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M Hoover

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 25 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered July 27 63
at St. Joseph Mo by Lt
J M Simons A.C.M.

Book mark:

Morgan
Copyist.

70

11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Hoover

Prin, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

* Wm M Hoover

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1864: July 5, '64 Remount
Camp, Captured by the
enemy while herding stock

Sept, 1864: Sept. 14, '64, Benton
Pks Taken up from
missing in action

Sept. to Dec 1864: Absent P.P.
at Benton Pks, Mo, since
Sept 14, '64.

Mar, 1865: Absent on Escort
duty to Fort Smith since
Mar 26, '65.

* Name appears also as
Mast. Hoover

Book mark:

Lyubers

Co.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hoover

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Where born Andrew Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom Castle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Hoover

Hoover M. M.

Co. *I*

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

E. P. 2

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1160

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

180

Ben. Bks. No July 31, 1864.
Camp Parole 11th,

1

by C. C.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Borne on the roll as Wm. H. Hoover Co I.
11. Mr. Gay.
No other name found that this report can refer to
other than Wm. H. Hoover.

Copied by E. J.

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept 14, 1862

This is accepted as referring to
Wm. H. Hoover
Co. I., 11th Reg^t, Mo. Bay.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. H. Hoover

Assistant Adjutant General.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William M. Howe

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Missouri*
 the *11th* day of *July* 186*3*

Witness:

William M. Howe

Discharged _____ 186

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in company (_____)

By Lt. J. M. Smith
11th Regt of Mo. State

William M. Howe
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
July 9th 1863

No. _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

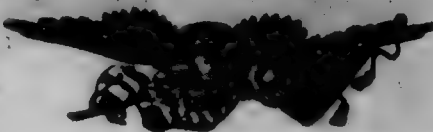
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *William M Hoover* born in *Andrew County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *July* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William M Hoover do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Buchanan County* *William M Hoover*
Missouri this *9th* day of *July* 1863,
Signed by *Henry J. Smith*
Probate Judge

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Bremer
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes, Blue hair, Fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *Col. 1/2* inches high.

St William Carson
Regiment of Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William M. Haver

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Missouri*
 the *Twenty* day of *July* 186*3*.
William M. Haver

Witness:

Discharged _____ 186*3*.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in company () _____

11th Regiment of *the* *Law*

By *David Spruill*

July 9th 186*3*

Volunteered at *St Joseph Mo*

William M. Haver

No. _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186*3*.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I *William M. Hoover* born in *Indiana County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ninth* day of *July* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* *William M. Hoover*
this *9* day of *July* 1863.
Witness *Henry Jack*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Bremer
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Medium* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *five feet* high.

St. William Castle
Regiment of Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

1078

*Hoppis, Josiah*Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17545340

25

0545426

27

13545512

28

17545643

29

17545727

30

17545829

31

17545929

32

17546024

33

17546120

34

17546217

35

17546302

36

17546390

37

17546477

38

17546556

39

17546636

40

17546708

41

17546779

42

17546859

43

17546939

44

17547019

45

17547099

46

17547179

47

17547259

48

17547339

49

17547419

50

Book Mark:

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Hoppis

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*, drawn since \$ *57.86* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined at Orgon.
Orgon. & Co. for Ord.
Returned

x Same Roll.

Book mark:

Lib
Copyright

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Hoppis

Plt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leit

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Hoppie
Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isiah Koppis

Inf., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Hobbs
Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hopper

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Hoppie
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer
Clerk

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Hoppis
Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse*
& Equipments from
Dec 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64.
and from April 1st 64 to
present date

Book mark:

Talbot

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Hoppie

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private Horse &
Equipments from Dec
31. @ \$15 Feb 27/64 and
from April 1. to 30/64*

Book mark:

Valentine

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Hoppis

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private Horses
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Talbot

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah Hoppie's
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Talmon

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

James McFarlin

1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

No | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Josiah M. Coffin
Plt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse & equipments*

Book mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Higgins
....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

OK | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Hopper

Sept, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 28 to April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Case | **Mo.**

James M. Case
Sgt., Co. *B*, 11th Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

212 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph McChesney
Sgt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. May 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 1863.

Where *Independence*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 00

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Kippie - Josiah
Pvt Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Josiah Hoppis
Private *Company "B"*

11th Regiment of *Missouri Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Rolling Prairie, Ark.*

Jan. 23. 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Josiah Hoppis*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"B"*, Regiment. *11th*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Rolling Prairie, Ark.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Jan. 23, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 11, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 53.

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

1079

Horn, Thomas M.

Co *L*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17542154	2
27557043	3
37557142	4
47557232	5
57557325	6
67557330	7
77557414	8
87557500	9
97557579	10
107557653	11
117557720	12
127557775	13
137557829	14
147557886	15
157557975	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Norrie
Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., *July 27*, 1865.
Muster-out to date *July 27*, 1865.
Last paid to *Dec. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *79.55*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went at Orig. Org.*
Stop for Personal Effects
retained \$11.00

Book mark:

Kelly

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Horn.

Pri., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Kelly

A. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Horn.

Cri. , Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.* , 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
Capped.

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Horn.

Pr., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *0.45* for *C. & G. E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

Pri., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached duty
as Horpl. attendant
since Dec. 9/64

Book mark:

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

Pri, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Lane

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

21

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

Sept., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

92

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

priv, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Allen

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Horn

....., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: A member of Co. L, 11th
Mo. Cav. attached to Co. M, by
order of Col. N. L. Wood.

Book

(358)

Saml. J. Armstrong
Corr.

32

11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Rolla Mo. since Jan 8th 1864.

Book mark:

Allen

Ch

11 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

priv, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
service since Nov 29
1863*

Book mark:

Allen

32 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

sergt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$25.00 Bunk and
\$2.00 Premium paid

Book mark:

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M Horn

ser, Co *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Baracke Mo Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in*
service Sept 10th 1863 by
M. B. ...

Book mark:.....

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Horn

Bk, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: \$25 Bounty & \$2 premium due.

Book mark:.....

E. T. Woods

21 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Kern
1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Reuben Barackie's Sept 10, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When July 29, 1863.
Where Rolla Mo
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
service Sept 10th 1863 by
St. Louisville Mo

Book mark:

Allen

Copy

MAF 30
7557232
★ 1687

32 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Horn
1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
service Sept 10th 1863 by
M. B. Fennell M. A.

Book mark: _____

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Horn

priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Nov 29
1863.

Book mark:

Allen

1080
Hornback, John

Co 2, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1254 2240

1542223

0548725

ウジ-48812

20-4880

28-48952

125-49024

121-49105

275-49186

7549265

2549337

71-49407

B 75-4947-8

1175-49563

71-49638

151304399

1234504.

134567

3256986

3666828

Book Mark:

See also.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hornback
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: July 21, '63, Camp
Gamble Mustered by
Col. Bonnevill

Sept., 1863: Sept. 14, Benton
Barracks, Deserted.
Sept. 26, '63, St. Louis,
Mo., gained from desertion
Sept. to Dec., 1863: absent in confine-
ment at St. Louis, Mo., since
Sept. 16, '63.

Feb., 1864: Co. Clerk since Feb. 5, '64.

Aug., 1864: Absent on detached
service on scout.

Feb. to Apr., 1865: absent sick in
Genl. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.,
since Feb. 3, '65.

May, 1865: Major, Little Rock
Book mark: (May)

Gruber

APR. 23

36668286

1996

Arts. Dischg'd for disability.

He 11 Cav. Mo.

John Hornback

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Meriden, Mo.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. McBlane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent Desapt. Dist. Feb.
10, 65, in Gen. Hapt. Little Rock
Dischg. for disability occa'd
by wounds rec'd Nov. 29, 64.
Dischg. May 22, 65, at Little
Rock Ark. by order of Maj.
Gen. J. F. Reynolds.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to..... Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

Bourman

H 1 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

John Hornback
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to..... Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰; due \$ 75⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Condra

V. R. C.

H

11 Cav

Mo

John Hornback
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *Volunteer Service of the* Reg't of
 _____, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 28, 1865.

Age _____ y'rs; eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

Where born _____

Occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

To what time last paid _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ _____ 100; due soldier \$ _____ 100

Length of time in hospital *1 month*

Nature of disability *Loss of right eye (gun shot wound)*

How long disabled *8 months*

Character in hospital *Good*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Number of rolls

1041

M. Michael

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback.
Prvt, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La, *July 27*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*
Disch'd at Gen. Hoop Little
Rock Ark May 22. 65.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

A. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hornback.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Gen'l
Hospital Little Rock Ark
May 22. 65.*

Book mark:

J. R. Funn

Al. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hinbark
Al., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....²²100 for *Ordnance*.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Genl Hospital Little*
Rock ark. Since Feb'y 3
65.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

N: | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornbaker.
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y 1st 1865, 1865.
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Little
Rock Ark. since Pk
25.65.

Book mark:

J. R. Pink

26

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback
M

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. & A. C.* 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. E. Smith

A. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hornback
.....
Pr....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*....., 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Curran
.....
.....

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback
Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On account

since Aug 27/64

Self sustains pay &

allowance stopped

by Gen

Book mark:

M. E. Smith
Cory

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback

M., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stoppage of Comm'n*
Pay allowance pr order
GCM

Book mark:.....

W M Eustis

21, 11 Cav. Mo.

John Hornback
Co., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Wife of George
Williamson to order sent
Thos. J. G. J. Dept. Mo.

Book mark: The true sin portion
(over)

Wm. E. Smith

MAR 30

7549024

1891*

of the sentence. Genl.
Capt. Martin promulgated
in 4 C m O No. 90
of 1864 from this office
is remitted in case
of Wm. Hornbeck. He
will be released from
arrest & restored to
duty with his C. & R. X.
vide P. 27. 00 Nov 29
now date. a. 40

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hornback

P.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Curran

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov²² Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement St. Louis, Mo., since Sept 16'63

Book mark: _____

David

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 21 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Myrtle St. prison

Book mark:

David

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback
Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July³¹ Aug³¹, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hornback

Pvt, Co D

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book Mark:

E. J. Woods

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hornback

Appears with rank of *ser* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Grundy Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *elect.*

When enlisted *July 21*, 186^{*3*}.

Where enlisted *St. Louis.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*x*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*


Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Premium paid \$20 sent*

direct to 11th Mo. Cav. St. Louis Mo.

purchase & entry dated July 22/63.

Book mark:

Co. 



Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists.

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificate

Med. Dir. List

Orders

Price of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.

Casualty Sheet

Chen

100

Death or Effects

Discussion

Discharge from Hosp 7.

Discharge from Service

July

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp?

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt J. R. P. 1

Feb. 5. 45-

²²
John H. Arnback
D. 11. Mo. Cal.

1550

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Ark.

February 5 1862

Admit to General Hospital,

John Karnback Co D 11th Mo Cav

Jos. R. Smith

Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dept of Arkansas

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or surgeon of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as to the nature, to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them of them certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

1179-70
John Hornback
 Private Co. A
 11th Mo Regt of U.S. Army
 Approved *Jos. R. Smith*
Surg USA
Med Dir Dept of Ark
 mso
 May 19/65

Head qrs Dept of Arkansas
 Little Rock May 19. 1865

To be discharged
 By command of
Wm Carl J. J. Raymond
John Lawrence

Adjutant General's Office

June 16 1865,

Discharge sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1865.

COMPARED WITH
 (13) CORRECTION BY

The said soldier was wounded in a skirmish with the enemy Dec 1st 1864 since which time he has been in the hospital under treatment.

Recd to R. H. Aug 15/86

Wm. Luckey, Asst. Surg. U.S.A.,
in charge of Genl. Hospital
Quartermaster.

Company, and had him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of a gun shot wound in the head. The ball passing in just above, and internally to, entered process of right temporal bone entering its exit through right orbit. Causing complete loss of right eye and rendering him unfit in my opinion for further battlefield duty. The degree of disability is 36

C. H. Russell
C. H. Surgeon
26

THE MARION, *Chemical Secretary of May*, 1865, at *East Hampton*
Quaker

The Soldier desires to be addressed as

Town _____ County _____

Wm. L. R. R.
Capt. Surg. U.S.A.
The Ohio River Hospital

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Paul M. Cornwell of Captain *Paul*
Paul M. Cornwell Company, (A) of the *1st* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Paul M. Cornwell* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *1st* at *St. Louis*
 on the *2nd* day of *July*, 186*2* to serve *3* years. He was born
 in *Oneida Co* in the State of *N.Y.*, is *21*
 years of age, *5* feet *—* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Black*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days.*

The said soldier was
 wounded in a skirmish with the enemy Dec 186*4*
 since which time he has been in the Genl Hospital under
 treatment.

STATION: *State Rock Ark*
 DATE: *May 18th 1865*

Wm. S. Beck Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Genl Hospital
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Paul M. Cornwell* of
 Captain *Paul M. Cornwell* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *a gun shot wound in the head. The ball having*
in just below, and internally to, mastoid process of right
temporal bone, entering it, exit through right orbit, causing
complete loss of right eye and rendering him unfit in my opinion
for further military duty. The degree of his disability is 3rd.

E. V. Duell
W. S. Beck Surgeon.

Witness my hand and the Seal of the Army of the United States at *St. Louis*, *May*, 186*5*, at *Genl Hospital*
Wm. S. Beck

Wm. S. Beck
 Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Genl Hospital
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 U. S. A. No. 100 & 101—Form. [DUPLICATED.]

Recd. On. Dept of the War
St. Louis. July 12/64
Respectfully forwarded to the
C. O. 11th W. Cav. Vols. thro
Miss On. Dept of Arkansas.

E. ~~W. S. Rogers~~
Major. Genl. Cav. Regt.

H. & Q. 10 1/2 m. each
Genl. C. only Station. Aug 2/64

Respectfully forwarded to Comd.
officer Co. D. 11th W. Cav.
By Order of Thos Col John W. Wright
Comd. Regt.
E. M. Stanton
Capt. and Adj. St.



Recd. 21 July 29/64

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington July 1st 1861

Special Order
No 229

Extract.

By The unexpired portion of the sentence of the
General Court Martial, promulgated in General Court
Martial Order, No 90 of 1861, from this office, in the
case of Private John Kimbark, Co. D, 11th Missouri
Cavalry, is recalled. He will be released from arrest,
and restored to duty with his company and regiment.

By order of the President of the War

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Signed, E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Chief of Regiment

Official

J. M. Allen
a. g. j.

John Norbach

11 Mo. Can

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 429.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th, 1864.

(Extract.)

SH. 27. The unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Court Martial Orders, No. 90, of 1864, from this Office, in the case of Private John Hornbeck, Company "D," 11th Missouri Cavalry, is remitted. He will be released from arrest, and restored to duty with his company and regiment.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major L. K.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office

P.C.

Claim No. 6. 93 585

John Hornback
(Name)

Co. D, 11 Reg't Ma. Cav.

Washington, April 7, 1913

Reference showing to what
sailor was absent in
movement and the date of his
return to duty.

O.T.T.

E. R. Dix

Records of Myrtle St. Prison
No. 100 (Book 611) shows
arrested Sept. 16. 63.
Returned to Regt. Jan 10. 1864
copy of letter O. G. O. at p.
1634. herewith.

Harding
Jm

Washington April 7, 1913

O.T.T.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John Komback* age, *21* occupation, *Clerk*
born in *Missouri* presented by *Lt. Haligan*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what disease? *Throat*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *"*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *"*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *"* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *"*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *"*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head. *"*
Ears. *"*
Face. *"*
Nose and appendages. *"*
Nose. *"*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
Neck. *"*
Chest. *"*
Abdomen. *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *"*
Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS.

Date, *July 22^d / 1863*
Place, *Camp Jamb*

J. H. Slack. Asst. Surg.
1st Lt. Haligan Inspecting Surgeon.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Hontbeck,
Sergeant, Company D.
11th Regiment of Ill. Cav.
Volunteers at the battle of Searcy
Valley.
Nov. 3, 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Hornbeck,
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 11th Ills.
Arm, Inf., State, Ills.
Place of casualty, Searcy Valley Ark.

Nature of casualty, Killed,

Date of casualty, Nov. 3/64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade Division Corps, dated Annual Return of Genl. of the Regt. during 1864,
(filed in Roll Room) signed H. D. Wood, Col.
Comdg. Regt.

Smith Thompson
5.20.78. Clerk.

John Hornback
Co. "D"

Little Rock Ark. U. S. Army General Hospital,
May 22nd 1865

I have to report that Private John Montack
of Company Dth 11th Regiment Cal. Cav Vols in this General
Hospital was discharged from
service May 22nd 1865 on Surgeon's Certificate

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. M. McKee
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.
In charge

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Hornbeck desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Gumbel
the Twenty day of July, 1863.

Witness:

Warren B. Reed John Hornbeck

Enlistment

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in company ()

John Hornbeck
Private
Co. B
1st Regt. of Heavy Artillery
U. S. Army
July 1863
By Capt. Wm. H. H. H.
Adjutant
of the Regt.

11, Mrs. Reed

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____, 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Hornback* born in *Grandy County Mo*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the twenty first* day of *July* 186*6*, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John Hornback do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *21* day of *July*, 186*6*.
By *W. E. B. ...*
W. E. B.

John Hornback

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. B. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hornback*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *...* inches high.

John D. McLean Lieut
23rd Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, and
W. E. B. Recruiting Officer. at

1081

Horne, Nathaniel

Co. *F*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2551017

2.5.5 1111

2N-43403

75-51207

205130

955140

7551500

255-1578

7551661

2.5.1-228

2551 801

2.5.5 / 560

2.5.51916

255-1990

755208

Test Mark:

11 Cav. | Mo.

William G. ...
For, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ *70.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrived at Reg't. Orgin.*
Stop for Service Station
and Labor & Provision \$11.00

Book mark:

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Horne

For, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Horn

Pol, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nich. T. H. Pl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vander

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Brown

For Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account of per-
mission to Ark. by order
of Col. Hager. Conf. Big
Game Feb 2/65

Book mark: _____

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Horn

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Horn

2d, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Horn

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ant of Sutters
acct \$16.00.

Book mark :

H. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. H.

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

K. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Horne

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 11 Cav **Mo.**

Salmon Horn

Pr., Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service

Book mark: _____

J. J. Stearns

YH | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Horn

Pr, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* to *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *11 75* for *Ordinance*

Stores Lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Canton*

Handbag lost

98 cts

Book mark:

Y. L.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Horn

Pr, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Beck mark:

(200)

J. J. Shears

Copied

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Horne

Pri, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

100

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Horn

Co., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 19 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since August 21/63*

Book mark:

[Signature]

YB

11 Cav.

Mo.

Salvatore

Co., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo July 19, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 19*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
and Premium
not Paid

Book mark:.....

1082

*House, Jacob*Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17552713

17552816

17552922

17553072

17553178

17553279

17543521

17553654

0

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

7

11 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Fusi

Priv., Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *✓* *Jan 1, 1866*, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

Discharged July 14/64

(2218)

Book mark :

Johnson

No | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Moose
Pr, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *In the Field July 31*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *July 14*, 186 *4*.

Where *the Vicksburg Bluffs Ark.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

St | 11 car. | Mo.

Jacob House
Priv. Co. 9, 11 Reg't Missouri car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
Deserted July 14th
1864. Stoppage for
ordnance taken with
him \$98.62.

Book mark:.....

W. P. Webster

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob House
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted, July 14/64
stoppage for Ordnance
taken with him
\$98.62

Book mark:.....

J P Webster

M | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob House
Priv

....., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....⁰⁰100 for *1 Centen*

& 1 harness

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reported July 14/64
Stoppage for ex-
penditure taken with
him \$98.62

Book mark:.....

J. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob House
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay & Bounty*
due from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob House
Priv

....., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent.....

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*Pay and bounty
due from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:.....

J P. Hester

78 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Cancelled Feb 15 1864 on file
Feb 16 64 Springfield 3
years)

Book mark:

Bennett

House - Jacob.

P, Co. **11** **Mo. Cav.**
See John Brewer 10 Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information +
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Jacob House*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
He declares, That I am *eighteen* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Mo.
The 16th day of February, 1864

Witness:

Oriskany S. Hinton Jacob ^{with} ~~X~~ House
Mark

Discharged

Reg'd of

18

 ZnO

Fred. Miller
 Volunteer at Springfield, Ohio
 February 16th 1845
 By Natl. Board of Managers
 Capt. Geo. ^{Resident} ~~Resident~~ ^{of} Baltimore
 of the Diet. of Ministers
 Clerical Society of
 General Interdenominational
 Enrollment; but served in Company ()

11-Mo. Car.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____ of _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

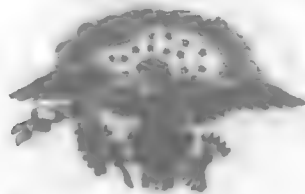
The day of

Wavelength:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Jacob House*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *fifteenth*

born in *Cass Co.*
aged *eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob House* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *16th* day of *Feb.* 1864

Before *Wm. Bodinham*
Capt and Provost Marshal & Dir. Cas

Jacob House
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Ober
Surgeon & Cong. Dist.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob House*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches
high.

Wm. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal
4 Dir. Cas
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved

Wm. Bodinham

Col. N. S. Cox. A. R. H. Co. for Mr. only

Admitted into the Service of the United States in the 11th Regt of Ill. Cavalry on the 16th day of February 1864 at Springfield Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Hauze desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
The 15th day of February, 1864

Witness:

Junius B. Hinton Jacob Hauze
Thos

Jacob Hauze No. _____
Volunteered at _____
By _____ 18 _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Compa ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

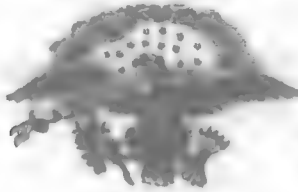
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *Jacob House*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *fifteen*

born in *Oregon Co*
aged *sixteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
Mo., this *16th* day of *February* 1864.

Jacob House
Mock

BEFORE *Wm Bodinlaner*
Capt and Provost Marshal

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

Edwin Oberst
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches
high.

Wm Bodinlaner
Capt and Provost Marshal

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Adm
RECRUITING OFFICER
Eno

Witnessed in to the Senate of the United States in the 11 day of the month
on the 16th day of February 1863 at Springfield Mo

Capt and Provost Marshal
Wm Bodinlaner

1083

House, NathanielCo G, 11 Missouri Cav.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17552712

17552857

17552970

17553078

17553181

17553282

17543477

17553653

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel F. Huse
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: joined as recruit

Discharged March 10/67

(age 21)

Book mark:

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel House

Pri, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Steele Batesville April, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 10, 1864.

Where Elk Creek

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks: Bushwhacking

Book mark:

N | *11 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Nathaniel House
Priv., Co. *G*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reported March
13th 1864.

Stoppage for horse
ordnance taken
with him. \$190.47

Book mark:

D. Webster

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Howe
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deersted March 13/64
Stoppage for Ordnance
& horse taken with
him \$19 6.47

Book mark:.....

D. Webster

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel House

Priv.

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Quarantined March 13th
1864. Stoppages for
Ordnance & horse
tackles with him
\$190.47*

Book mark:.....

W. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel House

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted March 13
64.

Stoppage for horse,
arms & equipments
complete \$190.47.

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel House
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reentered March 13th
1864. Stoppage for
horse, arms & equip
ments complete, 196.47

Book mark:

D. P. Metcher

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Waltham House
Pr., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Feb'y 15. 64 & re-enrolled
Feb'y 16. 64 Springfield 3
years)*

Book mark:

House - Nathaniel
P, Co. *11* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel House desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty-one years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
The 15 day of February, 1864

Witness:

Jonah B. Kuntan Nathaniel House
Chaplain

No. 11. Mo - Car -
Nathaniel House
Volunteered at _____
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

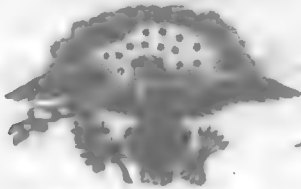
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *Nathaniel House* born in *Oregon Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathaniel House* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* *Nathaniel House*
Mo., this *15th* day of *Feb* 1864.
By *Edw. J. Best* *Examining Surgeon*

Capt. J. B. Bodinham
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin J. Best
Surgeon 4th Regt. Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brn* hair, *light* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches
high.

W. J. Bodinham
Capt. J. B. Bodinham
Regiment of *4th Regt. Dist. Mo.* Volunteers.

*Enlisted with the 4th Regt. of the Missouri State in the 11 Regt. of the Volunteers on
the 16th day of February 1864 at Springfield Mo.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Nathaniel House* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am *Twenty-one* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo.*
The *15th* day of *February*, 1864

Witness:

Joniah J. Hunter Nathaniel House

Discharged _____ 18

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Nathaniel House
Volunteered at *Springfield, Mo.*
February 16th 1864
By *W. H. Badger*
Captain, Regiment of *Volunteers*
4th District Missouri
Recruits for the 1st of Feb
Company Missouri

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

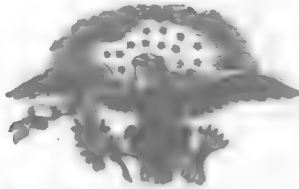
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Nathaniel House*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *farmer*

volunteered this *fifteenth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathaniel House*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* *Nathaniel House*
 mo, this *16th* day of *Feb.*, 1864.

Before *Wm. Bodin*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Chert
Surgt. Gen. Dist. Mo.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Nathaniel House*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Wm. Bodin
Capt and Notary Public
 Regiment of *4th* *Vol.*
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the Service of the United States in the 10th Regt of Mo. Vol. on the 16th day of February 1864 at Springfield Mo. Wm. Bodin Notary Public

Approved
Specimen
Recd. Wm. Bodin A. P. M. G. for Mr. House

+

1084

Houser, Reuben

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-48265

26

2 75-48366

27

3 75-43338

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Baby

N | Mo | **Mo.**

Reuben Houser
Pat. Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 14, 1865;
to date from July 27, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Houser

Post, Co. 'C', 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *27* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Co. 'B' 3 Mo. Cav. per G.O. Ord.

ch. 143 Ddgt of Act June 17/65
sent in Genl. Hark, Little Rock,
Ark. since June 8/65. ch. Dis =

Book mark: *over*

Ackerman

MA 30

7548366

1631

charge furnished at Mrs.
O. of original organization
none will be

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Houser

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital
Rt. Ark. since June 8/65
2, 3 & 4 Enlistment Recruit
Bounty due

Book mark:

Ackerman

1083

Housing, John F.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Dist Mark:

Private

✓ 1086.
Aronson, Joshua

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542490	"
2	755-4868	"
3	755-4932	"
4	7555-028	"
5	7555-127	"
6	7555-219	"
7	7555-317	"
8	7555-399	"
9	7556-475	"
10	7555-554	"
11	7556628	"
12	7555-696	"
13	7555816	"
14	7556008	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Houseman
Sgt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Market Va July 27, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.
Last paid to ret. Houseman, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined at original
organization. Transferred
to 1st Regt Cavalry July 24/65
at Fort Smith, Ark. by order of Br. Major Gen
Promoted Capt Aug 28/63.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

16. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joshua Cousman
Cpl, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Vet
Res Corps Feb 24/65.
Per order Brig Genl
B Fry Notice rec'd
March 19 1865.

Book mark:

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Cousman
Cpl, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June July, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent sick at St
Louis Mo since Nov 1
1864, Des Roll furnished

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Newman
Cavalry, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr. Rice

186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick about 2 weeks,
Mr. Rice & Mr. H. B. H.
also Roll furnished*

Book mark:

Reuter

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick -
Pay full from Dec 31.
to June 20, 1864
for loss & cost of horse
& equipments. Indebted
to M. C. C. H. H. H.
equipments

Book mark: _____

Proctor

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Regt. McHenry
Ensl, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec 31.
63 for mfg & rent of
horse & equipments, & mfg
for McHenry's horse
equipment. Absent
on sick furlough

Book mark: _____

Rochester

78 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isma Thompson
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse and equipments
since Dec. 31. Deducted
to deb. for horse equip
ments - List at
Quartermaster's Office.

Book mark:

Rochester

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lyman K. Wilson
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: By the Com
Dec. 31. 63 for use
and risk of horse
and equipments -
debited to A. for
McClellan horse equip
ments

Book mark:

Recherter

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Housman
Corp., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec.
31/63 for use and
rent of horse and
horse equipments
Indebted to M. S.
for McDelland
horse equipments.
On scout.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Housman
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
at Batesville Ark since
Dec 29 / 63

Pay due from Oct 3/63
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. H. H. H. H.
Corp., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due from
entirement for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Morgan

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Housman
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlist. to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted Aug
28/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Housman
Cpt, Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Barracks Mo. Aug 2 1863.
Muster-in to date July 27 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 27 1863
at St. Joseph Mo by Lt
J. M. General, acm.

Book mark:

Morgan

Mo

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Housman

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age, 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty
and Premium not paid

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Horseman Joshua
Cpl, Co. D, 11th Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Q. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2380

Joshua Brown

Married or Single

Residence

And (give address of)

if a married man

and (give address of)

if a married woman

and (give address of)

if a married man

and (give address of)

if a married woman

and (give address of)

if a married man

and (give address of)

if a married woman

and (give address of)

if a married man

and (give address of)

if a married woman

and (give address of)

if a married man

and (give address of)

if a married woman

and (give address of)

if a married man

and (give address of)

if a married woman

and (give address of)



RESULT

1. The result of the experiment is that the

17

Joshua Keonamau, Rank *Capt* Co. *B*, 11 Reg't *Mo. Cav*

Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	When.
				186			
				186			

Enrolled

Mustered in

Remarks:

Master-roll for—	Last paid.	Bounty.		Clothing.		Remarks:
		Paid.	Due.	Date of last settlement.	Drawn since.	
		Dolls.	Dolls.		Dolls. Cts.	

Weekly Rpt of Surg in charge Genl Hoopl U. S. Marine St Louis Mo for the week ending Feb 27/60. Admitted Nov. 3. Remarks: trans to 1st R. Co. Feb. 20/60. See Weekly Rpt No. 17, on file with records of hospital. C. M. P. M.

1087

Houston, Robert M.

Co. I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-42492

2 75-54870

3 75-54974

4 75-47269

5 75-55067

6 75-47369

7 75-55164

8 75-47459

9 75-55254

10 75-47662

11 75-55381

12 75-47657

13 75-47755

14 75-47842

15 75-47933

16 75-48018

17 75-48098

18 75-48179

19 75-56012

Back Mark.

16

11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Conston

Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *joined at original*

organization transferred to

G. C. 11th Mo Cav. Feb 24/66

by order Col. W. D. Wood

Book mark:

W. D. Wood

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Houston

Pat., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Ackerman

(250)

Copyd.

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Houston

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AcKerman

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Houston

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ for Ord + Ord Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AdKerman

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Houston

Pat, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Stiller

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Hamilton

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave from Aug 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Stiller

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Libert A. Houston,

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stricker

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Houston

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Steller

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Houston
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Trans. to Co. 11th
Mo. Cav. by Chas. C. Cook
N. G. 11th Mo. Cav. by
Bastard, W. M. Cook
Ch. Cook*

Book mark:

Robert T. Houston

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Krueger

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 27th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert W. Houston

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On det. service*

with 8th Co. since

July 23/63 by order

of 'Major' Pace

Book mark:

Morgan

16

11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Houston,

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Houston

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks On detached service
with Co. "D" since July
23/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

:4

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Houston

Rt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. Service from

5/63. Transferred
to 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. by
order No. 13, Major Pace
Comdg. Rt. Aug. 19/63.Private horse &
Equipments to Aug. 26/63.

Book mark:

E.T. Richardson

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert W. Hawken

Private, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *On detached service*
with Co. "E" since
July 23 / 63

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Houston

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from
Company I 11th Cav Mo.
Vols. by order Major Pace
Comdg. Private horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

(Robert M. Houston)

for enlist. to Aug 31, 1863, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlist. to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

On detached service
since July 23/63 with
Co "E"

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Houston

1st, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 28, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Marionville Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered July 22/63*
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lt.
J. M. Chinnel

Book mark:.....

Morgan

76

11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Houston

Prin, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863.

Where Maryville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid.

Book mark:

C. S. Richardson

Houston - Robert
Pvt. Co. C, 11 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Houston.

Private Company "C"

11th Regiment of Missouri Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Rolling Prairie Ind.

Jan. 23. 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Houston*
Rank, *Private*, Company *L*, Regiment, *11th*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Rolling Prairie, Ark.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty, *Jan. 23, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4. Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 53.

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

1088

1088
Houston, William

Co P, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

12V-45328

25-45-464

20-45550

54-45638

7545722

9547267

2545824

17545924

27546018

7546115

46212

65-46298

17 154 6345

44-1464-22

2. 5-4615-2

546632

6-46701

10 4 0 7 0 2
15 11 6 3 0 5

44/40/70

THE

1961

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Priv., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3* 1864; drawn since \$ *67.²⁷* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orgueil
Orgueil. Stop. for ord.
retained, One Colts
Pistol 8.00*

Book mark:

Leib
Cavalry

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Houston
1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Houston
Pr., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copied

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Houston
Br., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talburt

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Houston
Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer
Chapman

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hackett

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Talbot

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talburt

HC

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

William Houston

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*9*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Gallunth

Mo.

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mass. Equipment
and Material
Service Bureau
Oct 3-6-1963

Book mark:

(200)

Copyright

14

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

At

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. B. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.

June 30/63. Priv. horse
Equipments.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Foster

Ch., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

private horse & equipments

Book mark:

M | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hensley
Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

46 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. H. H.

1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 11 Co. Mo.

William H. Hensley
11, Co. 11, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for September, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Pat, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 28, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186 *3*.

Where *Kearville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *42* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Heas

Houston, Wm.
O, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14

al Number
John J. Johnston

Sensitivity

Simple

10

1

The ... Co. D.

Ph. B. C.

Aug 3 1888

Aug 27 - 1897
Lithuania - 1

acter of wound or injury.)

Walls Hall Ark

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty Sept 25th

+ ¹⁰⁸⁹
Howe, Samuel E.
Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-2148	26
2	75-5-2295	27
3	75-5-2381	28
4	75-5-2480	29
5	75-5-2579	30
6	75-5-2678	31
7	75-5-2780	32
8	75-5-2887	33
9	75-5-2993	34
10	75-5-3099	35
11	75-5-3205	36
12	75-5-3304	37
13	75-5-3386	38
14	75-5-3468	39
15	75-5-3548	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel B. How

5th Reg't, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ⁷⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: joined at org

organ as Corp. disgt

from July 14/65. Ord.

retained \$8.00 Pistol

Book mark:

71

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Howe

Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7-1

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Howe

1st Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Brown

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E Howe

1 Capt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel E. Howe
1st Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel E. Hov

1st Corp, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel E. Now

1st Corp, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....1⁰⁰ for *1 canteen*
& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached in pur-
suit of the enemy

Book mark:

D Webster

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Howe.

2^d Corp, Co.

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or Absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for 1 Canteen

2. Stavroacis

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel E. Howe

S. Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. P. Webster

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B Howe

Corp

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Howe

Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel B. Smith

Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. How

Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Horn

Horn

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

7 June 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel G. Brown
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Ben's Barracks Mo, June 12, 1863.
Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 1, 1862.
Where Shelbyville
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

1890
How, George W.
Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

75-5-2227	1
75-5-2321	2
75-5-2411	3
75-5-2509	4
75-5-2609	5
75-5-2708	6
75-5-2811	7
75-5-2918	8
75-5-3022	9
75-5-3129	10
75-5-3234	11
75-5-3332	12
75-5-3414	13
75-5-3496	14
75-5-3579	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark. 7811-a R.P. 89

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 29 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 ⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: joined at org.
organ. Cadman re-
tained \$8.00. Pistol

Book mark: 78-11-a R 22 89

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Howe

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

71 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe

Priv.

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7, Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service by order of
Brig. Commander.*

Book mark:

E. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

On Detached service to Fort Smith by order of Col. Geyer

Book mark:.....

W. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached in pur-
suit of the enemy*

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howe
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Stebbins

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Howe

Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Webster

K

11 Cav. Mo.

George H. Jones

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Summit

CY

11 Cav.

Mo.

Georgelt H. How
Cin., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

R

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown

Brown, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service since Oct 1st/1863*

Book mark:

Reservell

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Hon-
Orin, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *26*

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jones
Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Brown
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centennial Anniversary, June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

+
Book mark: 751-a-800. 57

+

1091

How, James H.

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552185	25
2	7552283	26
3	7552370	27
4	7552468	28
5	7552566	29
6	7552668	30
7	7552772	31
8	7552878	32
9	7552985	33
10	7553092	34
11	7553198	35
12	7553297	36
13	7553379	37
14	7553536	38
15	7553580	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James W. How

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.

Serg't to June 27, '65.

Ordinance retained

\$ 8.00 Pistol

Book mark:

Tobacco

71 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Howe
Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as
Serg't to June 25/65
Absent in arrest

Book mark: _____

71

11 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Howe
2 Sg't, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Howe

2294, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Stowe
2^d Sqr, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

A | 11 leary | Mo.

James W How

2d Spt, Co. H, 11th Reg't Missouri les

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Howe
2^d Lt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *1 canteen*
& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached in pur-*
suit of the enemy

Book mark: _____

A. Webster

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. How
Lt. Sgts, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for *1 Canteen*
& 1 Stove

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Webster
(360) Copyist

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Howe
2nd Lt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hume
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Howe
Adj't Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Green
Sergeant, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *22nd Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick furlough*
since Oct 1st 1863

Book mark:

Bussell

92

11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones
2nd Lt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

78

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Wesley Don

Sgt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick & sent to
Hickman Street Hos-
pital St Louis June 25
1863

Book mark:

Buselli

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Low
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brunsell, June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe - James H.
Sgt., Co. G, 11th Mo. Cav.
See Denny - ~~Wm.~~ ^{Regt.}
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1092

Howard, James P.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542658	"
2	7547106	"
3	7549187	"
4	7549266	"
5	7549338	"
6	7549441	"
7	7543593	"
8	7549692	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James I. Howard.

No. *20*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *96* 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Deserted Jan'y 24. 65 Augusta

Arts. & effects list forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Roll torn.

J. R. Lunk.

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Howard
Pri

, Co. 10, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brownsville, Ark Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan 25, 1865.

Where Nigger Hill Ark

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Took horse & equip-
ments with him.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Howard,
Pt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 25 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 25.*
65. Augusta Ark.

Due U. S. for horse and
Ordnance \$292.74

Book mark:

J. P. Smith

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Ames. Howard

Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$60 bounty
just not paid*

Book mark :

Wm. B. Smith

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Howard
....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Carroll
Copyright

10

11 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Howard

Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Everett

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Howard
Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 154 100 for ord

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd advance by
Bounty \$72.00

Book mark:

J. M. Elliott

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Howard

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fronton Mo. Apr. 21, 186*4*.

Where born *Gasconade Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Delmar Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*.

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 21*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Acct deb to 3rd Dist*

Mo.

Book mark:

Howard, James P.

P., Co. L., 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

Discharged 1873
Bounty \$60.00 paid by Col. Brackett
April 22d, 1864

Reg't of 11th
enlistment; last served in Company (—)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Howard, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salinas Grant Co Mo
the 2nd day of March 1864
Witness: L M Stute James P Howard
mark

No. 114

James P Howard
Volunteered at Salinas Mo
March 2nd 1864
By James C. Stewart
11th Regiment of Line Co. 1st Regt
for 60d in full no receipt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Before me the undersigned Capt W. M. White Per
Mar. 3rd 1864 personally appeared James P. Howard and made
 oath in due form after oath to the best of his knowledge & belief that
 he is Eighteen years 5 mos of age and that his parents, who are alive
 consent to his enlistment

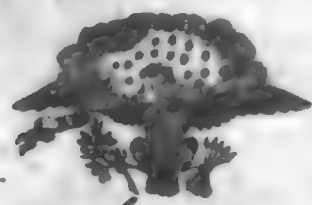
James P. Howard
mark
William P. Howard

Subscribed & sworn to at Salinas Mo the
20 day of April 1864 before me
Capt Wm. M. White

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

I, James P Howard born in Gascade Co

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, 18 m

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Second day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, James P Howard do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo

this 2nd day of March 1864

Before James E Clark

Lieut & Recruiting Officer

James P Howard
his mark

Witness L M State

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P Howard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is six feet one inches high.

James E Clark Lieut

11th Regiment of Mo Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

James P Howard
Lieut & Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7B.)

the 21 day of April, 1864, at Chariton Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D

11th

Regiment of

Mo Vol.

Volunteers, on

James P Howard
Lieut & Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adj. General must file
rec'd 25/7/6. 21/1/8

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, James P Howard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem District Mass
the 2nd day of March, 1864

Witness:

L. M. State

James P Howard
Mark

No. 114

Volunteered at Salem Mass

March 2nd 1864

By James P Howard

11th Regiment of Mass Cavalry
for Co. D. 11th Mass Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
and _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

*Before me the Undersigned Just Clerk of the
Pls Mar. 3rd 1864 personally appeared James P Howard and made
Oath in due form of Law that the end of his knowledge being
he is Eighteen years 2 1/2 mo of age and that his parent who are
about consent to his Enlistment*

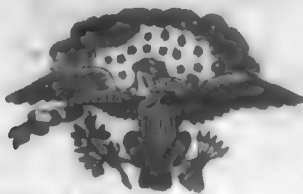
James P Howard
Mark
Justice of the Peace

*Subscribed and sworn to at Boston Mass the
20th day of April 1864 before me
J. M. State
Notary Public*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

I, James P Howard born in Gasconade Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, no
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James P Howard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Salem Mo

this 2nd day of March 1864

Before

James E Clark Witness L. M. State
Lieut & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M McCormick,

Agent of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P Howard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet
1 inches high.

James E Clark Lieut
11th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wm Bell
Capt 1st Mo. S. Dist Mo
Recruiting off.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

the 21 day of April 1864, at Charleston Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 11th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on

*Spent to at Salem Mo April 21. 1864
for my wife & child
James P Howard
no money
for my wife & child
James P Howard
no money*

*James P Howard
Capt. W. B. Bell
11th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Recruiting Officer
Wm Bell
Capt 1st Mo. S. Dist Mo
Recruiting off.*

1093

Howard, John

Co. *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Caselofke

Sub. No.:

S. M. B.

1094

Howard Lucian A.

Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542438
2	7553680
3	7553783
4	7553876
5	7553955
6	7554034
7	7554114
8	7554195
9	7554277
10	7554356
11	7554433
12	7554514
13	7554647
14	7554792
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also:

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

Lucian A. Howard
Corpl, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 19.84

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 14.93

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00 *

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at orig. organ. Died
of disease at Little Rock Ark Mar 1865
Final statements forwarded

* As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lucian A. Howard

Corp.

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due A. States for ordnance

\$14.92

Due C. M. Jones Saddle

\$15.00

Book mark:

Lied Mar 10/65 Side

D. & R. & M. O.

Nesbitt

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lucian A. Howard

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 14 93 100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nisbitt

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lucian A. Howard
Cnpl., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12 100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejoined Company
Nov. 12 64 from
D.S.

Book mark:

Brogan

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lucian A. Howard
Capi., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 96 100 for Ordnance;
for C. & G. Exp. 96^{cts}.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On S. A. receiving
public horses to Govt.
Sept. 1. 1864, since Oct.
23^d 1864.

Book mark:

Grogan

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lucian A Howard

Scrip; Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 76 100 for Ordnance;
for C. & G. Exp. 96 1/2.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucian A Howard

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Amos S. Howard

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 90 for Saver;

for L. S. F. 90 1/2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oregon

76

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lucian S. Howard
Cpl., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 8 26 100 for Ordnance;
for C & G Exp. 95¢

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. A. G. A. G.

25

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic H. Howard

Capt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9th - 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5 96¹⁰⁰ for Command
& 96 cents for C. & S. E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acc'd & sent
to - Governor

Book mark:

E. A. Harper

28

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

Lucian A. Howard
Corp, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr - 9 Dec, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀ for Quartermaster

& 25 cents for food & E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

28 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Luciana Howard

Harper, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Cor*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. A. Harper

75 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sucramahunch
Corp, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

CA Harper

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lucien A Howard
Corp, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. July 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Roller Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in
July 14, 1863 by
Capt Check USA

Book mark:.....

W. A. Harper
Coy.

No 11 Cav. | Mo.

L. A. Moulard
Pri, Co. No, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: 25. Advance bounty
due him for enlistment

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Howard - Lucian A.
Corpl. Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1400 "H" R196
 Final Settlement for
 Capt. H. H. Hays
 Second Lieut. of
 Co. H. 11th Regt.
 Died Mar 10 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 MAR 29 1865.
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR.

Proceeds cannot admit until
 payment is sent for 7/15-7/15
 ref'd 2. Sub may 10/15 20.

EXAMINED BY
 AND CERTIFIED BY
 ADJUT.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that William A. Robinson a Private
of Captain John A. Robinson Company (1st) of the 11th Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Andover, State
of Massachusetts, aged 20 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Andover, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Walla Walla, on the 12 day of June, 1865, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Company 1st, at Andover,
on the 12 day of June, 1865, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of one year; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the present war, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Exhaustion of strength
of Exhaustion of strength

The said William A. Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
John A. Robinson to include the 11 day of June, 1865, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 14.58 dollars
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 14.58 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 14.58 dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Capt. J. A. Robinson
\$ 14.58 and for other stoppages, viz: Continued subsistence
14.58

amounting to 14.58 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 11 day of June, 1865.
He is indebted to John A. Robinson, Suller, 14.58 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Andover, this 12 day of June, 1865.

Francis H. Robinson
Capt 11th Mass Vols
Commanding Company. 11

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Report of the proceeds of the
Effects of

Capt James Howard late of
Company Hth Mich Cav. Me. Mts.
who died in Regt Hospital in
the camp of the Mich Cav. Me.
Mts. Mar. 11. 1865 -

W. D. S. 11th Mich Cav.

Supplement

Proceedings of a Council of Administration

Convened at Camp Fletcher near Sweet Creek Ark
pursuant to Special Orders No 114 dated August 11th 1865
The 20th. 3d Brig, Can Div, 4th C.S.C., Camp Fletcher March
11th 1865 - consisting of Capt H. L. Wheat, Capt J. M. Collins
and Capt A. B. Kaufman 11th Cav 2nd, 20th, for the purpose
of disposing of the effects of the late Corporal
Lucian A. Howard of Company H, 11th Cav 2nd, 20th

The Council found the effects consisted of the
following articles. They were ordered to be sold at
Auction, which was accordingly done and the amount
set opposite the articles respectively obtained for which
the receipt of the payment is annexed

C. H. Auction

1 Trage Cap — — — —	\$. 10
1 Great Coat — — — —	1.75
1 Uniform jacket — — — —	. 25
1 Blouse — — — —	1.00
1 Hat & frock — — — —	" . 25
1 Suspenders — — — —	3.50
1 Penck — — — —	. 15
1 Boots — — — —	. 25
1 Blanket — — — —	. 50
1 Shot Gun, 1 Powder Horn & Game bag	<u>5.00</u>
	<u>\$ 15.15</u>

(Over)

H. L. Wheat

Capt. Co. E. 11th Cal. Inf. Vols., President

A. B. Krauffman

Capt. Co. D. 11th Cal. Inf. Vols., Recorder,

Approved,

James F. Wright ..

Secretary

Comy

Received from Capt. J. M. Collier Co. E. 11th Cal. Inf. Vols.
at Little Rock Ark. April 20th 1863, Eighteen Dollars
and Seventy five cents the result of the sale of
the effects of the late Capt. Lucian A. Howard
of Company H. 11th Cal. Inf. Vols.

J. M. Smith

Per, Wm. A. Jones

1045

Howard, Thomas C.

Co K , 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Example.

See Hunt Thomas Co

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

and Mark:

S. M. Brown

1090
Horne Daniel E.

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Blank Mark:

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

30

31

32

100

.....

—

—

1999

—

100

—

100

1

1

1098
Name James W.

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

see How James W.

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

and Port:

1099

*Howell, Philon*Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552228	"
2	7552322	"
3	7552412	"
4	7552510	"
5	7552610	"
6	7552709	"
7	7552812	"
8	7552919	"
9	7553068	"
10	7553174	"
11	7553641	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark:

See also

7

11 Cav.

Mo.

Paul F. Wells

Priv., Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 21*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks; *Wounded in action*

again. Died in prison

hospital. Buried in

Ark. Aug 20/67 of disease

Book mark: _____

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.
Philow Howell
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
for *Sept. 17 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Died at Post
Hospital, Dr. Walker
Bluff Ark. Aug. 29/64*

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Philow Howell

Priv

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for

1 canteen

& 1 harness

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Died at Post
hospital at Le
Vall's Bluff Ark.
Aug. 20/64*

Book mark:

L. P. Water

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Philow Howell

Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *1 canteen*
& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Philow Howell

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Metcalf

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Howell

Pr., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Philip H. H. H.

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Philon Howell

Pri

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
since Oct 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Russell

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Chilton Howell

Pri

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *26*

Book mark:

Bennett

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Chilton Russell

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Philon Howell
Cri, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Kentucky, *June 12*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 1863.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Russell

Howell - Philo
Reg't 11 Mo. Cav.
1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Questions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings of a
Committee of Administra-
tion & Paymaster
Receipt for \$9.45-
Sent 2^d Auditor
acc 1.64 }

led

See "Engagement" R101

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Philip Howell
11th Regt of Mo. Vol. Infr.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 20. 1864

NOTE 1.—Three duplicate certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due, the bounty, and the bounty or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on the certificate the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining one of the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so entitled on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Immediately after the Soldier and Landwren must be entered of the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUST

RECEIVED WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 28th, 1865.

This man died August 20th
1864, at La Turb Cluff Ark.
of Disease

Chas. Price

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

COMPARED WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William Maxwell of
Captain 1st 60th Company (1st) of the 11 Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Way County, State
of Ohio, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelburne Mo., on the 30 day
of April, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by John
Bennett, at St. Louis Mo., on the 12 day of June,
1863 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in St. Louis Mo. & Ark.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Disability
at Fortalls Bluff Ark Aug 20-64 of
John Bennett

The said William Maxwell was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Bennett to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 00 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 55 1/2 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: He has received 35 dollars advanced

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelburne Bluff, this 7th day of October, 1864

Wm Wagner
Lieut

Commanding Company.

✓ 1100
Howerton, Jerry
Co *A*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545181	25
2	7545283	27
3	36668299	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

3rd Barry

GA

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Nowerton
Priv. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35* ^{*72*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*} _{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer*
from Co "B" 31 Mo. Cav. Vol.
for S.D. + 3. Sept. of order.
June 7, 65 Stoppage for Ord.
Retained one carbine one belt,

Book mark:

Turned

Copy

MAY 28

7545283

RECEIVED

Revolver One Sabre and ac-
couterments \$19⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dis-
charged at New Orleans La.
July 27/65 per instructions
from War Dept. A. G. O.
July 9/65. —

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

J.

Howerton

Co.

Co. A

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1865:

June 20, '65

Little Rock, Ark. Transf.
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Howerton
Priv. Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. B
3d Mo. Cav. Vol. June 17
/65

Book mark:

J. H. Howerton

✓ 1101
Howerton, Silas

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545179	26
2	3545287	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: •

3 Mo Bay

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Silas Howerton
 Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 30 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned by Transfer
 from Co 'B' 3d Mo. Cav. Vol
 per S.O. No. 143 Dept of Arks
 June 7/65 Stoppage for ord.
 Retained one Sharp's carbine
 (over)

Book mark:

James

MAF 28

7545281

1891

One Colts Revolver One Sabre
and accoutrements \$19⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Discharged at New Orleans

La July 27/65 per in-

structions from War

Dept. A. G. C. July 9/65. —

46

11 Cav.

Mo.

Silas Howerton

Private, Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 3d Mo. Cav. Vol. June 17/65

Book mark:

✓ 110.2
Howerton, William
Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545-780	26
2	7545-282	27
3	13472-A-1883	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13472-A-2000/83

See also 37ms 600

A | *11. Cav. Mo*

William Hoverton

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *13472-A-1883.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 2^d, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate _____ furnished.

Summy
Clerk

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fowerton
Prize, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 26 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ¹ Formed by Transfer
from Co. B 35 Mo Cav Vols
per S.O. No. 143 Dept of
Arms June 17/65. Stoppage
for Ord Retained One bolts

Book mark: ¹ Ser 13472 A A40 (EA) 83

Turned

MAF 28

7545282

1631

Revolver one Sabre and ac-
countments \$11⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Discharged at New Or-
leans La July 27/65 per
instructions from War
Dept. A. S. O. July 9/65

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Howerton

Prue, Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Assigned from

Co. to 3d Mo. Cav. Vols

June 27/65

Book mark:

1103
Houser Reuben

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1104

Hoyle, William

Co *L*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7557041	25
2	75572152	26
3	7557140	27
4	7557230	28
5	7557323	29
6	7557412	30
7	7557497	31
8	7557578	32
9	7557652	33
10	7557719	34
11	7557774	35
12	7557828	36
13	7557885	37
14	7557974	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyle.

Pr., Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *66.18*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Found at Big Lake*
for service retained
S. C.

Book mark:

Kelly.

A. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hoyle.
Ori, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hoyle.
Pri, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Confinement at
Guard House since Apr. 25/65-
awaiting trial.*

* *Name appears in column of "Pre-
sent" Cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyle.

Pri., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

William Hoyle.
Pri., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Doyle.

Pr....., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Keyser

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

11 Cav. Mo.

William Hoyt

priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd for ordnance*
It. 11. Disch'd Camp & Co.
41 ch. Detailed as Reckmull
with 2 Men

Book mark:

Allen

28

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hight

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st 1862 \$4.11*
Due 1st 1862 41 ct.

Book mark:

Allen

31

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyle

priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hays

ser't, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Nov 29th
1863

Book mark:

Allen

32

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyce

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was detached
service since Oct 30/63
\$25.00 Emul and \$2.00
Premium paid.

Book mark:

Allen

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hayle

Priv, Co. S, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Dyess, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks \$25 Bounty & \$2 premium due.

Book mark:.....

E. J. Woods

R.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyle

Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Tennessee, Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1863.

Where *Syracuse, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in*
service Sept 10th 1863
by Col. Bennett Ufa

Book mark:.....

Hoyle Jm

Co. L

11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Rank or Effects

Transfer

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hayden
L. H. Hayden

11 May

Head Quarters 1st 11th Mo Co.

Camp Glover

Oct 10th 1863

Charges and Specifications Against
Private William Hoyle of Co S 11th
Mo Cav Regt

Charges

Went and disobedience of orders

Specification 1st

That William Hoyle
Private of Co S 11th Mo Cav Regt did on the
night of the 12th of October and since that
frequently go out of Camp after sunset
in disobedience of orders and carry with him
Blankets and other things plundered from
Said Company at Camp Glover and
Trade or bartered said things away to the
citizens of the vicinity of said Camp

all this at Camp Glover during
the fight of the 12th ^{Oct. 1863} and frequently since
up to time of arrest

Witnesses

James P. Ray
Samuel Smith
John Stinson -

Pt. Blanche

Capt. C. and Lt. H. The same

1105

Hoyt, Samuel C

Co *K*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556091	26
2	7556154	27
3	7556251	28
4	7556344	29
5	7556416	30
6	7556490	31
7	7556562	32
8	7556627	33
9	7556690	34
10	7556741	35
11	7556793	36
12	7556849	37
13	7556904	38
14	32870547	39
15	36668303	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hoyt

Private

, Co. K,

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Absent on forage
escort since Feb. 20/64

July 1864: On daily duty at
Regtl. Hd. Qrs. (Pvt.)

Book mark:

Gruber

N 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C Hoyt

Co K 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hillsborough N.H.

Occupation Engineer R.R.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where St Charles

By whom L.W. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Aug 24/63 by Col
Barnesville at Benton
Barracks Mo \$45.00

County paid \$75

County due Sept 1st

Capt Sept 9/63

Promoted Serg Sept 1/64

(1864)

Captain

K

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Hoyt

Sergeant, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, *July 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ *57* ^{*96*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined Original Or-
ganization App'd Capt.
Sept 9 65 - App'd Lieut.
Sept. 64.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Hays.
.....
Sergeant....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 28 to June 30*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

C. J. Taylor

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Taylor
Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Taylor *Capt.*

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Hoyt

Sergeant

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Knight

Sergt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Sydney C. Hoyt
Serjt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted Serjt. to*
Rank from Sept. 1st.

Book mark :

O. T. Taylor
(260) Copyed.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hoyt
Corp

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 22 Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

10 Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On scout since
Aug 27/64

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hoyt
Corp

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hoyt
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. service*
since Apr. 1, Reg't
S.O. 46, Apr. 1/64 Provost
Guard

Book mark:

Fuller

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hoyt
1st Cap., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. on a forage
escort since Feb 28/64

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hoyt
1st Cap

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C Hoyt

2^d Corp, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt
to the rank of Corp. Sept
9/63*

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Hoyt

Pvt, Co. *X*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bks Mo. Sept 8, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*3*.

Where *St Charles*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug 25/6.3 at Beaton Bks by Col. Bonnell U.S.A.*

Book mark:.....

Fuller

1106
Huckley, Bentley
Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542643	26
2	7549145	27
3	7543499	28
4	7543503	29
5	7549687	30
6	<i>Ref. 400.754.</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Ref. 400.754.*

See also

N. 11 Cav. 1 Mo.

Barthley M. Hickey
Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. 400 754

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 23, 1894

It has this day (Nov. 23, 1894,)

been determined by this Department from records and evidence on file that the report of discharge in case of this man on the company muster and roll is erroneous, his final record being that of a deserter from June 17, 1864.

A. G. M.

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Barley M. Huchley

Appears with rank of priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, March 18, 1864.

Where born Newton Co. Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted March 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in March 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Webster's Book

Sp. 4th Dist. Mo.

Book mark: R. P. 400.704.

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bartley Henckey

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Summers Bluff Ark June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1864

Where Summers Bluff Ark

Arrested:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Richardson

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Barley Luc Koby.

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., *July 27*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 16*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *96* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit Discharged*
June 15, 64 at Ball's Bl. Ark.
descript. list forwarded.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Puck

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Bartley Buckely

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated De Vals Bluff Ark July 12, 1864

Deserted:

When June 17, 1864

Where De Vals Bluff Ark

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

N.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Butter Hackberry
B., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Accepted June*
17/64 Due New
for Ord & Hrs of 224
42/100

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

Huckley - Bartley M.

P, Co. 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1, Bentley M. Huckleby desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. He Declares, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 12th day of March 1864

Witness: John W. Gibson

Bentley M. Huckleby made

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 14th 1864
By Capt. J. B. O'Connell
for Co. M 4th Regt. Ill. Inf.
Circuit Court of Mo. St. Louis

No. _____
11 car.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

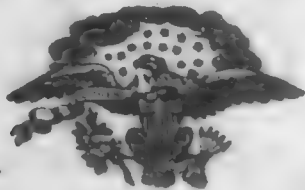
Witness: _____

On the 14th day of March 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Barthley M. Huchley born in Newton Co.

in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Barthley M. Huchley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 14th day of March 1864.

Before Wm. Bodinbarnes Capt and Provost Marshal & Dist. Clk.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin R. Hays
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Barthley M. Huchley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Wm. Bodinbarnes
Capt and Provost Marshal & Dist. Clk.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st the 14th day of March 1864, at Springfield Mass. Regiment of Volunteers, on

Barthley M. Huchley
Co. H. 1st Regt. Mass. Vols.
Springfield, Mass.

1107

*Huddleston, Robert*Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542565
2	7542588
3	7544473
4	7544566
5	7544661
6	7544753
7	7544890
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 100 | Mo.

Private Haddison

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Hospital Russell's Bluff
Ark Aug 31 - 1864.

Not home on Roll

Book mark:

Alamy

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Huddleston
P.L., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Sick. Bounty*
due \$240. Bounty Received 62

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Fuddleston
Ork, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Over on Post Hook*
at Duvalle Bluff Ark.

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Huddleston

Pick

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mar & apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarke

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Huddleston

Appears with rank of *priv.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 30, 186*4*.

Where born *Hardin Co Tenn*

Age *25* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Salem Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 2* ft. in.

When mustered in *Jan 12*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Huddleston

Prk, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached Feb 5 No.
by special order of Col M. V. Wood
No 4 being unassigned
service for Regt.

Book mark:

at 100

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. Huddleston

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fronton Mo. Jan. 12, 1864.

Where born *Hardin Co. Tenn.*

Age *35* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 31, 1863*

Where enlisted *Salem Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Fronton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *320⁺ 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *Robert D. Huddleston.*

Morgan

Hiddleston. Robert.
Plt. Co. A, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

54 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Heddestm -

Genl Asst Dr Wall's Bluff east
Sept 1st 1864

Commanding Officer

Co "A" 11th Mo Cavalry

Sir you are hereby notified
of the death of Private Robert Middleton Company
A 11th Mo Cavalry who died in ~~the~~ Hospital
August 31st 1864

I Certify that the following articles the
effects of Private Robert Middleton Company A 11th Mo
Cavalry are all that came into my possession
except what was on his person when buried

Shaver Two Blankets One Jacket

One pair Boots One Over Coat

One Pouch One hat

Money \$5.00

E. A. Lee.

Surg & 4th Mo Infy
in Charge Genl Asst
per J. F. H. H. H. H.

FINAL STATEMENT

For Robert Huddleston
1st Regt of Cavalry Major

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 31 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

The effects of this soldier were turned over to John Parker, legal representative of Mrs. Robt. Huddleston decd, & his receipt for the same was sent 2d Auditor, June 26 1864
Hwd

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Robert Middleton Poi of
Captain Williams Company (A) of the 11th Regiment of Volunteer
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Tennessee, born in Hardin County, State
of Tennessee, aged 25 years, 6 feet 2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Salmon Mo Dec. 31. 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (It was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Hall, at Antton, on the 12th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his death August 31st 1864
of disease of small pox

The said Poi Robert Middleton was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$6.35 dollars, since the _____ day of his enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$6.25 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty Due \$ 2.40

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Reservoir Camp Ark, this 8th day
of Oct, 1864.

Charles Williams
Captain.

Commanding Company.

R104

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert Huddleston
Private of Company A
11 Regiment of Cal Me
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

Counted in army records
at the death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Huddleston
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) <u>Disease</u>	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY. 	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. <u>Musters Roll of Co for</u> <u>September & October 1864</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED. 	REMARKS. <u>Pointment Return for</u> <u>Sept 1864 reports him died</u> <u>of disease at Devils Bluff</u> <u>Ark August 31. 1864</u> <u>Quarterly Return of deceased soldiers</u> <u>give same date.</u> <u>Not borne on Musterout Roll</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>August 31. 1864</u>	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>Devils Bluff Ark.</u>	
	<u>W. H. [Signature]</u> Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 10. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have delivered to their representatives for the same, have caused to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventory of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 10th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the office of the Department. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from the company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to forward the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a final representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be relinquished upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, an entry will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken in this receipt to distinguish from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

R. 6.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Robert Muddleston

Late of Company _____

11 Regt of Mo Cav

Volunteer, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 1864

225 1.4.0. 0 or 15

Inventory of the effects of Robert D Middleston late
 a Private of Captain Charles A Williams Company A of
 the Eleventh Regiment of Carroll Missourians Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Saline in the State of Missouri on
 the 31st day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of January 1864, at Fronton, Mo.
 in Company A 11th Regiment of Carroll Missourians Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Madison County in the State
 of Illinois; he was 38 years of age, 6 feet 2 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Dural Bluff Arkansas on the 30 day of August 1864, by
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat		Pairs trousers	1	Knapesack	
Cape		Pairs flannel drawers		Pocket books	1
Forage cap		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coat	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coat		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jacket	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coat		Pairs shoes			
Blouse		Pairs socks			
Sable frock		Blankets	3	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Hammocks <u>Rubber punch</u>		Specie	\$ 5 ⁵⁰ / ₁₀₀
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Robert D Middleston, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his legal representative at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION:

Dural Bluff Ark

DATE:

Sept. 13. 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Charles A Williams
 Captain
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B. Huddleston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem Dist Co Mo
The 31st day of December 1863
Witness: L. M. Saxe Robert B. Huddleston

8 car

No. 29

Robert B. Huddleston

Volunteered at Salem Dist Co Mo

December 31st 1863

By James E. Hackett

11th Regiment of Mo. Cav 1st Div

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

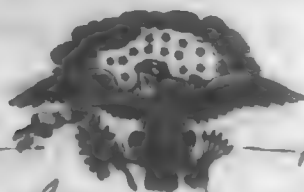
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



I, Robert B. Huddleston born in Hardens Co
in the State of Tennessee aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of December 1862
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America; for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I have also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert B. Huddleston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Missouri
this 31st day of December 1862,
Baron James E. Clark
Chief Recruitment Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James K. McCormick

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert B. Huddleston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has thirty years, light hair, light complexion, is six feet seven inches
high.

Regiment of 11th Co Volunteers,
James E. Clark RECRUITING OFFICER.
Omroell
Capt 1st M^d Co 1st Regt
Recruiting Officer

*Sworn and subscribed to at Salem Mo
the 31st day of December 1862
before me
Robert B. Huddleston
Chief Recruitment Officer*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company D 11th
Regt Mo Cav batt on the 19th day of January 1863
Approved
Robert B. Huddleston
Capt 1st M^d Co 1st Regt
Recruiting Officer*

1208

Hudgens, James

Co. *L*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17542494

755,4872

2554975

7555069

7555165

• 7555256

7555346

7555435

7555510

॥ ५५५५५५५५ ॥

7555661

7555729

7555794

7555860

7555954

32870445

36668307

18

New York

76. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Wagner
Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$105 95

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hudgens
Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Nursing the wounded

Book mark:

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hedges
Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

James Hedges

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hedges

Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Hedges

N | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur Judgen
Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May ^x Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

X | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Haden
Br, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. H. Haden, 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Adams
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Proctor

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hedges
Co. I, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Rochester

34 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hudgens
....., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hagen
Exp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Rockester

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hudgins

priv

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On guard.

Book mark:

Morgan

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Huggins

Prvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

A | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Andrews
1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 186?

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hedges
for, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlist. to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hedges
Sgt, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bentley Barracks Mo. Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 20, 1863.

Where

Maryville Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered July 27/63

at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut.
J. M. General. A. C. M.

Book mark:

Morgan

70

11 Cav.

Mo.

James Hurdgens
Cm, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1863.

Where Maryville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid.

Book mark

R. S. Richardson

26.

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hedges.

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Pulaski Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 20, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom Martin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James H. Hedges

(26)

April

1109

Hudson, George

Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2553675

2 7542437

3 7553845

4 7554798

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hudson

Sgt

Co. 26, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Never paid

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 49³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9¹⁵/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ None 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined Co. at org. organ.

Deserted Bkrs Aug

12/63

Descriptive list &

forwarded

Book mark:

Nesbitt

78

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Hudson

Sgt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resented Aug
12/63 taking Sabre
Belt Plate & r-r

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

George Henderson

Priv. Co. No. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1863.

Where Collea Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: 25, Advance Bounty

due him for enlistment.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

75 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Hudson

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in
July 4, 1863 by
Capt Chap US A.

Book mark:.....

C A Harper

1110
Hudson, Sheridan

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7552231

7552415

7552513

7552612

7552711

7552814

7552921

7553023

7553131

7553236

7553333

7553416

7553497

7553581

7543016

Back Mark

No. 1116 ar. 1 Mo.

Shiridan Hudson
Chie., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 5, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 186 ; drawn since \$126.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$20.00; due \$75.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Consistent of late
Came to Springfield, Springfield
Mo. Mustered out in (war)

Book mark

MAR 28

7543016

1891*

Compliance with tele-
gram from War Dept
dated May 3^d 1865.

Mustn't out to take
effect Aug. 5th 1865.

Due U.S. for Trans-
portation \$ 9. 37.

==

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sredan Hudson
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 186; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....5-60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$..25-100; due \$..75-100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

in Hospital, Spring

field, Mo. & no

change furnished at

no appearance on roll.

Book mark: (over)

Book mark:

6
114

7553581

1891

~~original name will
be furnished~~

~~Discharge furnished
C. W. O. Thomas~~

Discharge given

H

| 11 Cav. |

Mo.

Frederick Hudson

Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
Springfield Mo
since May 1/65

Book mark:

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sheridan Hudson

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Little Rock, Ark
since Aug 16/64

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Shenden Hudson
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Little Rock Ark,
since Aug. 16/64.

Book mark:.....

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sheridan Hudson

Priv

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
Little Rock Ark.
since Aug 16th 1864*

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

W

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sheridan Hudson

Priv

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct. 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
Little Rock Ark.*

Since Aug. 16/64.

*Stoppage for trans-
portation from Lit-*

tle Rock to La Valle

Bluff Ark. \$1.25

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sharidan Hudson

Priv

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁰⁰ for 1 Canteen

& 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sharidan Hudson

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1 Continen*

& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sharidon Hudson
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Webster

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hudson

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Heridan Hudson

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Yr & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Bennett

9

11 Cav.

Mo.

Churidan H. H. H.

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1869.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service
since Oct 1st 1869

Book mark:

Bussell

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Herndon Hudson

Prin, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *22, 30*

Book mark:

Bunce

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sheldon Wilson
Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanborn Barracks, June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

.....

Bussell

Hindson, Sheridan
P. Co. G., 11 Reg't Mo. Cas.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists <i>1</i>
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Property	Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER *X* 1766

Name *Stacy*

Age *22* Nativity *Calif.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *San Francisco*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. *San Francisco*

Rank *1st* Co. *D* Regiment *1st*

When admitted *Dec 1864*

From what source *from ship*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly
and character of wound or injury.)
Amputation of right leg

General Hospital,
On what occasion wounded
Date *Little Rock, Ark.*

Nature of missile or weapon
Shot

2 Blankets 2 shirts
2 for Graves

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Name of Hospital, *City General Hospital*
Name of Patient, *William Houston*
Disease or Injury, *Oxyphelas*
Result, *Successful*
Date of Transmission, *July 15th 1863*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

P -
- 11 Mo

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Name Thomas Sherman Madison City General Hospital at St Louis Mo
 Age 26, Rank Private, Co. Regiment 11 Mo Vol

Disease or Injury, Ear infection
 Result, Successful

DATE OF

Admission, June 11th 1863
 Return to duty, cured, July 1863
 Furlough, _____
 Discharge from service, _____
 Transfer to another Hospital, _____
 Death, _____

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

A. S. Barnes

Note.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
June 11	Urethra	Tea & Crocks	<p><u>Acute</u></p> <p><u>A. S. Barnes</u></p> <p><u>as a surgeon in charge</u></p>

Corp
72 R Sn

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Sheridan Hudson.....desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri
the Twenty Eighth day of April, 1868.
Sheridan Hudson
Mark

Witness:

James M. Edwards

No.
Sheridan Hudson
Volunteered at Springfield
Missouri April 28 1868.
By W. C. Adams
11 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
.....; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Sheldon Hudson* born in *Randolph County*
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of *April* 186*8*, to serve
as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Sheldon Hudson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *13th* day of *July* 186*8*.
By *W D W Chubb* } *Sheldon Hudson*
Capt 13th US Infy } *Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D H Law
a a s u s a Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Sheldon Hudson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

W L Lunt 11 *Regiment of* *St Louis* *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, *Sheridon Hudson* born in *Randolph County*
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of *April* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Sheridon Hudson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *13th* day of *July* 1863.

Before

W. D. W. Cheek
Capt 13th W S Infantry

Sheridon Hudson
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Law
a a s u s a Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sheridon Hudson*.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair*.
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

A. S. Harris
St Louis 11 Regiment of *Mo Art* Recruits, Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Sheridan Hudson, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the Twenty Eight day of April, 1863.
Sheridan Hudson
Mark

Witness:

James M. Edwards

No.

Sheridan Hudson

Numbered at Springfield Mo

Twenty Eight day of April 1863,

at Springfield

Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ()

Regt of

Discharged

186

Two Dollars per month and

Twenty five Dollars Bounty

to be paid July 13 1863.

Sept 13 1863

Chief Clerk of Court

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
.....; that the
..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of , 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Sherridon Hudson* born in *Randolph County*
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of *April* 186*2*, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Sherridon Hudson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *13th* day of *July* 186*2*.

Before

Mo & W. Cheek

Capt 13th W S Infantry

his

Sherridon Hudson

Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D H Law
a s u s a Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sherridon Hudson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

A. N. Harris
Regiment of *Mo Co* Volunteers,
1st Lt

Recruiting Officer.

+ *Hues, Daniel W.*

Co *Ma*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543906	"
2	7543996	"
3	7544073	"
4	7544137	"
5	7544212	"
6	7544292	"
7	7544365	"
8	7544440	"
9	7544531	"
10	7544626	"
11	7544720	"
12	7544812	"
13	7544903	"
14	7544983	"
15	7545060	"
16	7542803	"
17	7558963	"
18	7559056	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Hues

Pr, Co, M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 17 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as last pmt

July 28 '65 to June 23 '65

reduced by reason of transfer

Service by transfer from Co

A-11 Mo leave June 23 '65

Book mark: _____

MAR 30

7559056

21891*

per S.O. No 143 Ha 2nd
Dept of Atk. June 17 '65
and S.O. No 101. Reg & Ha
2nd June 23. '65
Mopra for advances
retained the pistol &
Dabre with account.
\$11.00

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Hues-

Mr, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co A
11th Mo Cav to Co M same
Regt June 13 '65 in compliance
with special order No 143 (6)
Hd Qrs Dept of Ark dated
June 17 '65 and I.O. No 101
Regt Hd Qrs dated June
23 '65*

Book mark :

ON

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Hughes

Sgt. Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Jones
1st Reg't, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

54

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Hines.

Sergeant, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ for ord. chgs.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Lost 1 can link 1 Mess-
tag 1 Halter 1 Brush Wagon
to be returned from pay 4⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for
public transportation on
furlough \$ 2⁵⁰/₁₀₀ clothing as
soon as settled forwarded
from Capt to 8th Feb 1865

Book mark:

James

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Dues

2 Corp'l, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner at
 B. B. Co. captured at Searcy
 Ark. Sept 13/64. Lost 1 gun
 1 sash 1 nose bag 1 halter 1
 1 brush wife \$4⁰⁰. Also \$2⁰⁰
 to be returned for public trans-
 portation on furlough since
 Total \$6⁰⁰

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

3 | Car | **Mo.**

Daniel M. Hughes
Corp, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carried forward at
Bank. Bannock, Mo.
Sept 12 - 86.

Book mark: .

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Kues

2nd Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Lost in cow line
1 nose bag, bridle, brush
wiper. Retain value from
pay \$ 4.00.*

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Lance H. Hughes
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
June 22 - 1864 - Near
Charleston Ark. Present
sick.

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Donald H. Hare

of Co, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in hospital
Nov 21 - 1864

Book mark:

W. H. H.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Kiser

4th Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Rollin Mo since Feb 21
1864

Book mark:

Alief

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Burr

Ort Corp, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H Jones

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark t:

S. W. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Hues
Ct. Pl., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lamuel H. Hues
5th Corp, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corp
in place of John B. Griffin
May 10. 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Jones

Private

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated April 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

74 | 11 Cav | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Hues
Out, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Hues

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, *Apr 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Barracks*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. W. Williams

Hughes, D. W.
Capt. a. 11 Reg't Mo Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

OF WOUNDED.

June 25th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Daniel W. Hays
Rank, Corporal, Company A., Regiment, 11th Ill.
Arm, Cav., State, Ill.
Place of casualty, Blairwood, Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, June 25/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
Annual Return of Gen. &c. of the Regt. during
1864, (filed in Roll Room,) signed by Wm D.
Wood, Col., Comdg. Dep.

Wm. Thompson
5.20.78 Clerk.

Name of Hospital *City. Gen. Hoops. Co. San. No.*
 Name of Patient, *D. W. Hughes*
 Disease or Injury, *Int. Remitt. & Diarrhea, Chlo.*
 Result, *Cured. Ret'd to duty, June 25, 63*
 Date of Transmission, *July 6th 1863*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
 PATIENT, &c.

Ca

DIET.

11 Mo

TREATMENT.

DATE.

11

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 3, Bed General Hospital at Saint-Louis Mo
 Name D. M. Hughes, Age 21, Rank Corporal, Co. A, Regiment 11 Mo
 Disease or Injury, Fe. Recit + Chm. Discharge Admission, June 16 1863
 Result, Cured Returned to duty, cured June 25th
 [Name of attending Medical Officer.] DATE OF Furlough,
A. S. Barnes Discharge from service,
 Transfer to another Hospital,
 Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
June 16	Quinine Solution Tinct. opii	Tea Toast milk	Debil. abd.

Capt. J. C. R. S.

A. S. Barnes
 Act. ap. sur. & acc. in charge

Danl. W. Hughes a Corporal of Co. A
of the Eleventh Cal. Regiment Missouri Volun-
teers has this day been returned to duty.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ROLLA, Mo., }

March 24th 1864 }

BY ORDER OF

Wm. Delamater M.D.

In chrg of General Hospital.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 16

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dan H. Haughes Daniel H.										
Hues Daniel W.	C	11	Mo	C	A	B B	2	157	4	35

Captured at Searay Ark Sept 6, 1864; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, and
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for
 Where he died _____, 186 _____; of
 Paroled at Arnold Ford White River Sept 9, 1864; reported at Benton BHa Mo. Sept 18, 1864.

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Oct 20, 1864, for 20 days; returned
deserted Dec 29/64, 186 ; sent to Schafeld Bks. or Regt
186 ;

Bring on Rolls as Daniel H. Jones Co. A. 11 Mo. Camp 75

Per case 113447. Risk app. Mar 7. 1864. (See
Per Dec 29/64) April 1864.
Copied by E. G. 4-2-88.

Adjutant General's Office

April 29. 1864

Co. J. 11. Regt. 4th. Heavy

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

113447

1112
Huff, Erastus H.
Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542129	26
2	7557009	27
3	7557096	28
4	7557188	29
5	7557360	30
6	7557280	31
7	7558029	32
8	42562163	33
9	42562263	34
10	36668312	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 Mo Cav.

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Erastus N. Huff.
1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged at Reg. Co.

M. C. Jan. 14/64 - D. C.

No. 167 of 11th Mo.

Book mark: M. C. Jan. 17/64 11th

D. C. 14 Mo. 1864.

Kelly.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Erastus H Huff

Lieut, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Present.

Oct, 1863: Present at Rolla
sick since Oct. 7, '63.

Nov, 1863: absent sick on furlough
since Nov. 10, '63.

Dec, 1863, & Jan, 1864: absent
without leave since Nov. 30, '63.

Feb, 1864: Left the command
Nov. 10, '63, on leave of absence
for 30 days, which expired
on Nov. 30, '63; since then
was reported absent without
leave according S.O. no. 16,
H^d Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.; is
mustered out of the service
of the U. S. on Jan'y 7, 1864.

Book mark:

Spuler

Q.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Crusoe H. Hays

1st Lieut., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
the service of the
United States Jan 17
1864 as per order No 16
Hd. Qr. Dept. of the Ar.*

Book mark:

Allen

11

11 Cav. | Mo.

Erastus H. Huff

1st Lieut, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Jan 12/64 & J. S. 12/64
Dept Mo.

* Corrected by J. B. Bond, En

Book mark;

Allen

11 Cav. Mo.

Walter F. Hays

1st Lieut., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on sick

leave since Nov 1st
'63 for 21 days which
expired on 21st day of
Nov 1863 is absent since
without leave

Book mark:

Allen

11 Cav. Mo.

1st Reg't, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | 11 Car | Mo

E H Huff
Quin C L. 11 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 186 3,

dated Oct 31 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Left this Post Oct. 7-63

In Compliance with S.O. no
273. dated Hq Ins Dept.
Mo. Oct 6-63.

Book mark :

W. J. Spencer

Ho | 11 Car | Mo

E H Huff
Lein Co L 11. Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Sept, 1863,
dated not dated 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Sick

Book mark :

W. J. Spencer

31

11 Cav.

Mo.

Crastus H. Huff

1st Lt., Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*3.*

Where *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered in
Service Sept 10th 1863 By
Sgt Bonville Mfa*

Book mark:.....

Allen

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Erastus H. Huff

14 St., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack Mo, Sept 10 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Benton Barrack, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Appointed from Sergeant Company
A, 10th Cav. Mo. Vols. discharged by S.O.
No. 247 Hd Qrs Dept. Mo. Sept 10/63.
Mustered in by virtue of Commission from
Gov of Mo. Dated Sept 10/63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

Huff - Craster A.

1st, Co. *L*, *11* Regt *Mo. Cav.*

1 ~~*4*~~ Enclosures.

Roll Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates *2*

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *3*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l *1*

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *4*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sup. S. Rep. Ship 1

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., January 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 16.

Corrected Copy.

6. 1st. Lieut. Erastus B. Buff.

11th Reg. Co. 1st. Having been absent from his duties since his muster into service, (with the exception of ten (10) days) and being now absent without leave and without medical certificate, is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States from this date.

He will receive no final payment until he has satisfied the Pay Dept. that he is not indebted to the Govt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

A. C. M.

Springfield. Ill.

C. R. Gentry

Assistant Adjutant General.

$$\begin{array}{r} 68 \\ \hline 26 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 68 \\ \hline 26 \end{array}$$

SPECIAL ORDERS,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

No. 68.

~~MISSOURI GOVERNMENT'S OFFICE,~~
Washington, February 11th, 1864.

(Extract.)

25. So much of Special Orders, No. 16, Paragraph 1, current series, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as mustered out of service Lieutenant *Ernest H. Huff*, 11th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Pay Mr. Geil.

357

L Huff E.H.

11th Cal

L

George
Jan 7 1864 S.O. 65 Alst 64
out
Master's Roll given Jan 16 64
Returns from Jan 7 64
H.R. Mc

16 Mo 64
heavily ordered to be out
from this date for absence
without leave Jan 17. 1864

68-26: Alst 64
benjamin 16 mo 60
M. H. ub.

Please note on
Roll. Dismissed out Jan 17
1864 S.O. 16 Mo 1864
M. H. ub.
July 5 1864
Adm Aug 7 1864

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Erastus A. Huff State of Missouri.

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 11

Arm Cav

Casualty M. O.

Day 17; Month July; Year 64

Cause of casualty Absence

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 1st mo.

Confirmed by S. O. 68 ago of 64

Remarks _____

EN

Clerk.

S. 2 (M-53) 49

Old In D. L. L. L.
D. Louis 17 184

Spirit Ocho

19-11

Old In

1st Saint-Charles St. Paul

11th Old In L. L. L. L. L.

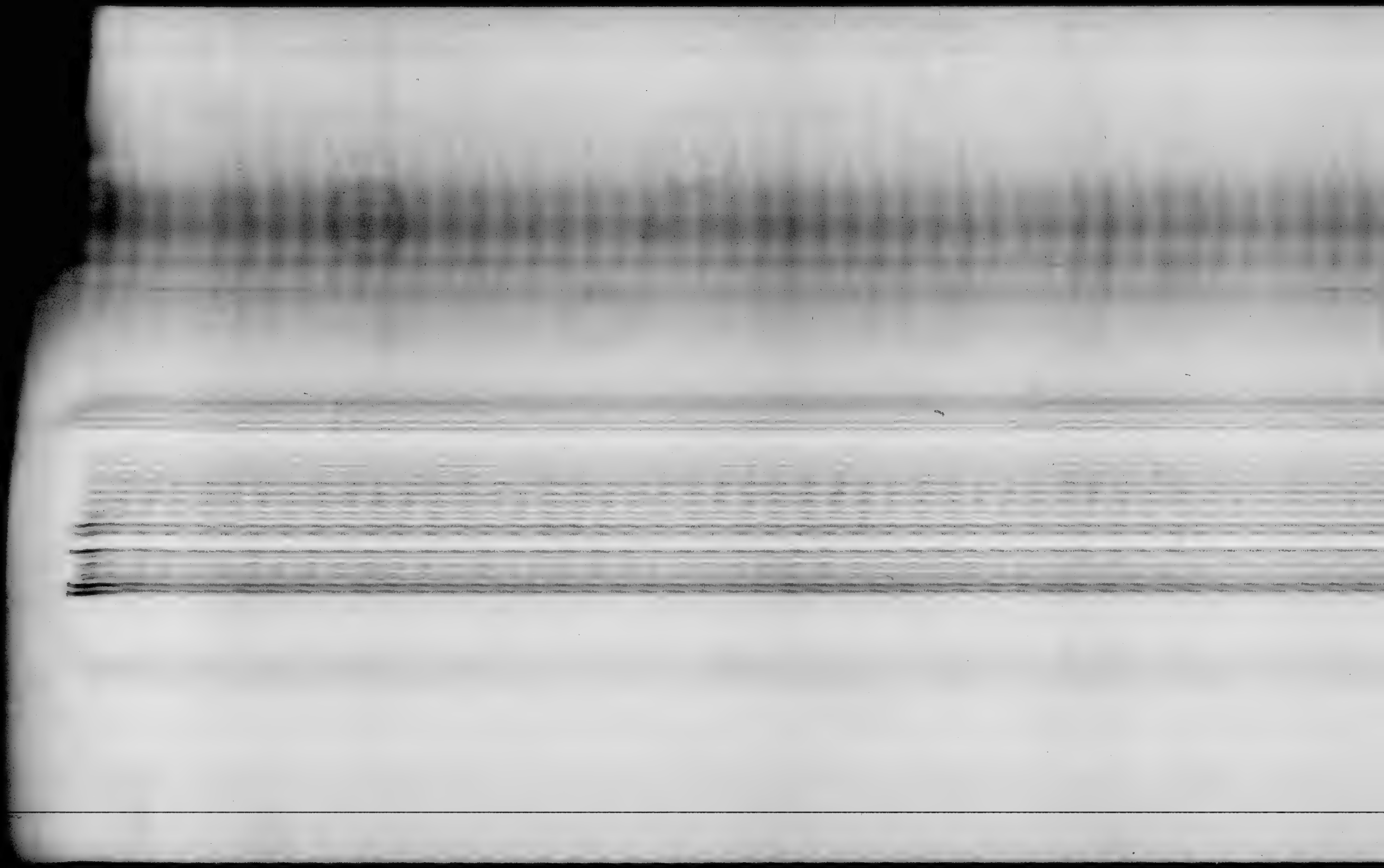
of the same for instruction
distance from the command

19-11

Old In L. L. L. L. L.

11th M. L. L.

Old In L. L. L. L. L.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. July 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 16

1. 1st Lieut Erastus A. Hoff
11th Mo (Quely) Having been absent from
his duties since his muster into service
(with the exception of ten (10) days) and being
now absent without leave and without
Medical Certificate is hereby ordered to be
mustered out of the service of the United
States from this date.

He will receive no final payments until
he has satisfied the Pay Department that he
is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

S. H. Hoff

A. H. Green

Assistant Adjutant General.

To be filed

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 16.

Corrections

6. ... 1st. Lieut. Ernestus H. Huff

11th Reg. Cavalry, having been absent from his duties since his muster into service, (with the exception of ten (10) days) and being now absent without leave and, without medical certificate, is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States from this date.

He will receive no final payment until he has satisfied the Pay Dept. that he is not indebted to the Govt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

C. R. Gentry
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Huff

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 16

1. 1st Lieut Ernestus H. Hoff,

"McCarly having been absent from his duties since his muster into service (with the exception of Ten (10) days) and being now absent without leave and without Medical Certificate is hereby ordered to be mustered out of the service of the United States from this date,

He will receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Asst Comy of musters
Springfield Ills.

Military Commander.

A. H. Moore

Assistant Adjutant General.

ET Huff

11 MoCar

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 No. 68. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Washington, February 11th, 1864.

(Extract.)

That
 2d. So much of Special Orders, No. 10, Paragraph 3, current series, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as mustered out of service Lieutenant Eustace H. Hef, 11th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
 Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Maynard

Head Quarters District of Kolla;

Kolla No. 10543

Wm. C. B. Stone Esq.
of Ant. & Co. Journal
Sir.

I beg respectfully

to return the papers in regard to St. & Cuff No.
Wm. Cuffery. I would state for the information
of the Anti-Slavery Society that I granted St. & Cuff
leave of absence in accordance with paragraph
6. General order No 12th Dept of the W. O.
returning the Surgeons Certificate in this manner
"that in his opinion permanent Disability would
Result;" not that it actually would Result and
"that he could not resume his duties in a
less period than six only Days;" not that he
should by any means be well in twenty Days.
I trust myself that the Officer would hardly
be missed when he left the Post. and as far
as appearances went fully confirmed the Surgeons
not —

Certificate. I further considered that the said
Certificate was in accordance with the requirements
of Art Order No 1241 Dept of the W. being a form
that permanent Disability would arise in the case.
In the Officers present status, therefore, leave of absence
for twenty days is asked. This form Certificate
in its nature is of the present, as a ground
for application for leave and although this
varies a little from the usual Certificate,
the intention of the Surgeon was very apparent
even tho' the wording is somewhat obscure.

Very Respectfully

Thos A Davis

Brig" Adjt Comdg

Huff Erastus H.

Let. 11" No. 100.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 68.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 11th, 1864.

(Extract.)

So much of Special Orders, No. 16, Paragraph 6, current series, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as mentioned out of service Lieutenant Erastus H. Huff, 11th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent, C.

Refrays & M. S. S. S.
Rolla Mo Nov 10/63

418
Rolla District of
Davies Brig Genl T. A.
per J. Howell Capt & A. D. G.

Special Orders
No. 180 3

I now grant twenty days
leave of absence to Lieut
E. H. Huff Co. S. T. M.
Cav. Vols. to prevent permanent
disability.
Encloses Surgeons Certificate

(One Enclosure)

Rec. Back at Head Quarters 1st Div.
Nov 17/63. with explanation of Genl Davies
enclosed

Rec. H. Q. Dist Mo Nov 12/63

By Command of
Maj Genl Schofield
C. J. Munn
ans

1st Div Dist of Mo
Rolla Mo Nov 10/63
Davies Brig Genl T. A.
Special Order 181.

Granting leave of absence to
W. Huff upon cert of
disability, also encloses same
and is referred in relation
thereto.

See Enclosures.

49

Ad. Qu. Dept of the Geo
St Louis Mo Nov 12/63
The within order is
disapproved & upon
the enclosed Medical
Certificate in which
the examining Surgeon
certifies that the
officer's disease will
result in permanent
disability & will not
be fit for duty ^{any longer than} ~~within~~
20 days. There is a
palpable contradiction
in terms. Monsoon -
if the officer's disease
requires leave of absence
and will result in
permanent disability
in any case - he should
at once tender his
resignation.

Head Quarters District of Rolla,

Rolla Mo., Nov 11th 1862

Special orders

No 1811

I Leave of absence is hereby granted
to Lieut E. H. Huff of Company D. 11th
Mo. Cavalry for twenty days to prevent
permanent Disability—

By order of Brig Genl
Thomas A. Davis

J Luce
Capt and A. A. G

Fine with P.P.

D

Headquarters

Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 17th, 1864.

Special Orders,)

No. 16

Extract.

* * * * *
1st Lieut. Erastus A. Huff, 11th Mo.
Cavalry, having been absent from his
duties since his muster into service,
(with the exception of ten (10) days) and
being now absent without leave and
without Medical Certificate, is hereby
ordered to be mustered out of the service of
the United States from this date.

He will receive no final payments
until he has satisfied the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to the Government.

By command of Major General Schofield

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

June 20, 1892.

(Sd) J. D. Greene

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official copy:

Allen D. Lockman

Assistant Adjutant General.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Head Quarters Department of Missouri
Saint Louis Mo. January 28th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 21

Extract

1. Col. C. M. Huff Co. A Bowen's Cavalry
is hereby detailed on extra duty, and will
report in person without delay to the
Provost Marshal, Rolla Mo.

By Command of Major General Curtis
Adj. H. Curtis
Asst. Adj. Genl

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. July 23rd 1863.

Special Orders
No. 199

Extract

14. : : : C. M. Huff Co. A 10th Mo. Cav. are
hereby assigned to Special Service, with
Col. W. D. Wood for the term of thirty 60
days at the expiration of which time
they will report to these Head Quarters
for further orders.

By Command of Major General Canfield
Adj. Lucien J. Barnes
Asst. Adj. Genl

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.

Saint Louis. August 23rd 1863.

Special Orders

No. 299.

Extract

4. The Time for which Privates
E. H. Huff Co. Ath 10th Mo. Cavalry were
assigned to Special Service with Col
W. D. Wood, is hereby extended twenty (20)
days.

By Command of Major Genl Schofield
Not Signed
Asst. Adj't Genl

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.

Saint Louis September 10th 1863.

Special Orders

No. 247.

Extract

1. The following named enlisted men are
hereby honorably discharged the service
to enable them to accept commissions
to wit:

Sergeant E. H. Huff Co. Ath 10th Mo. Cavalry
Vol. to date from this date

By Command of Major Genl Schofield
Sgd Frank J. Cox.
Asst. Adj't Genl

No. 1088. 1863
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Lieut. E. H. Huff
11th Mo. Cav.

Given at Chicago Nov 28/63

BY

Surgeon U. S.



Rec. A. G. O., _____, 186 .

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut. Ernest H. Huff Co. L. , of the 14th. Regiment
of Missouri Vol. Cavalry, having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for ^{an extension of} leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
he is suffering from protracted Chronic
Diarrhoea, and is much debilitated and ema-
ciated thereby.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days.

Dated at Mil. Dept. Maine Hosp. this 28th. day of
November. 1863.

Approved
A. B. Porter
Surgeon & Med. Director
U. S. A.

A. R. Terry M. D.
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.

Office Medical Director
District Rolla Mo
Nov 10 1868

Approved
Surgeon W. H. Westcott
Med Director District

Surgeon Ballston H^d 2^d Dist Rolla
Rolla Mo 15 1868

Your attention is called to
the endorsement of O. D. from
S. A. D. of Mo on the accom-
panying order relative to leave
granted to A. H. Huff

E. H. Davis
Physician
Cal.

Office Medical Director
District Rolla Missouri
November 15 1868.

Respectfully returned and would state
that I approved this certificate, knowing
the effects of Dysentery and the benefit
which results from change of climate
in this disease. I understood that Surgeon
Davis meant that it was nearly his
opinion that "permanent disability"
would ensue in the case, not

giving the certificate he
asked for this applicant every
possible chance to prevent
"permanent disability" by a
"leave of absence" for 20 days.
On such construction I
approved the certificate

Surgeon W. H. Westcott
Med Director District.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

O. H. Huff first Lieut of Co *D*
of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Cavalry*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that ~~that he~~ *has*
Chronic Dysentery which has reduced him to a state
of *general debility*. And in my opinion ^{with respect} *in a permanent*
debility and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty Days*

Dated at *Camp Sigbee* }
this *ninth* day of *November* 1863 }

J. M. Staines
Act. 11th Co. 11th Cav.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. 828,871

Erastus H. Huff
(Name.)

Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

To Med. Div. May 27, 1913

From Is the Med. Stmt of
June 20, 1892, correct. He
is shown m/o. in Sp. O. No 16
dated Jan. 17/64, and con-
firmed in S.O. No. 68 dated
Feb. 11, 1864.

All p. p. herewith
Johnson
H. H. B.

R.R. Div:

Medical records
show

Huff
Rank — Co. L. 11 Mo Cav
treated in Reg. Hosp.

Statement furnished May 29, 1913

W. H. B.
1913

May 9 to 20, 64 & Aug 3, 64

— Huff

Priv. Co. L. 11 Mo. Cav.

located in Reg. Hosp.

Aug. 5, 12 & 13, 64

Does the foregoing relate to
claimant?

J/28

Manning
per J.M.

Med. Div.

John Huff - private.
Co. L. 11 Mo. Cav. was
present on Jan. & Feb. also
Mar. & Apr. and May & June '64.
rolls.

Reported captured Aug. 19/64
on July & Aug. 64 roll

Oct. 31/64, reported deserted
Sept. 3/64.

No further report. Not M/O.
John Huff was the only private during
~~which Huff~~ ~~does the Med.~~
statement refer to? ^{Johnson} further
this period. Cannot determine further
St. H. B.

R. R. Div.

Please complete

Military stut. to Union
Office & return case
to Medical Div. for
action.

5/28

Manning
per Jm.

Arch. Div.

Any record of trial or
other action bearing on
absence without leave since
Nov 30/63.

See S.O. no. 16 herewith
Lt. H. B.

RR Div

See papers from
Doc. files

W. 2568 Y.S. 1663

Nothing addl found.

William
per MTS

Mil. Stunt furnished:
All per. p. p. herewith
Johnson
H. H. B.

Former stunt cancelled.
Med. stunt made
3 cds. ret'd.

✓ 5/29. DPM
✓ 14 pps. ret'd.

¹¹³
Huff, John
Co *L*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7542153
2 7557042
3 7557139
4 7557231
5 7557324
6 7557413
7 7557499
8 7557580
9 7557686
10 7557357
11 7558072

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Huff.
Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186 *3.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *By 31,* 186 *1*; drawn since *28. 52* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *77. 75* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25. 100*; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Wounded at Camp. Aug.*

Detached at Camp Robinson

Law Bluff, Ark. Dec 3/64.

Sergeant. Live in hands.

Book mark: _____

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Enlistment

Ami., Co. R., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mo Vals Bluff Oct Sept 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 3, 1864.

Where Camp Remount

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: Armed, taken

Book mark: _____

W. S. Richardson

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Huff.

Co., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted the Service
of the U.S. Sept. 2/64.
Due U.S. for arduous service
\$77.95 Camp & G. E. \$0.45*

Book mark:

2
11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hays

1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George Hays*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by the*
War Dept. Aug 1st 1864

Book mark:

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Huff

ser, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Q. H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Huff

Foot, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Huff

priv, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R

11 Cav. Mo.

John Huff

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached*

service Nov-29-1863

Book mark:

Allen

2 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Huff

Huff, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$25.00 Bounty and*
\$2.00 Premium Guard

Book mark:

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hays
1st, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Benton, Saracki Mo. Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Syracuse Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in
service Sept 11th 1863
by H. B. Merrill Mfa

Book mark:.....

H

11 Cav. | Mo.

John Huff

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Okla. Mo., Sept. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Syracuse, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks \$25 Bounty & \$2 premium due.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Huff - John
Det., Co. L,

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information *2*
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation



MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Huff John	P	11	Mo	Co	L	A.P.	4	36		
<p>Captured at <u>Durall's Bluff, Ark. Sept. 5</u>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <u>Jacksonport, Ark. Sept. 12</u>, 1864; reported as <u>paroled at P.A.M.C. Sept. 20</u>, 1864. <u>Discharged Oct 14/64</u></p>										

Hand

[OVER.]

R453 OJ M6 97/04

Office of Dist Pro Marshal
Rolla Mo. Nov 3rd 1864

Clark James E. Clerk

Being first duly sworn
deposeth & says. I am was 2nd Lieut
in Co L. 11th Mo Cav. Last-
September I was in Command of Remount
Camp Lake Bluff Ark. on the
Night of Sep^r 3rd 1864. Serg^t James Williams
Private Joseph Baker Alexander E. Brothers
and John Huff. Deserted and took
with them 2 of the best horses in my
Co and 2 of the Best-horses belonging to
the 3rd Michigan Cav. with full
Equipments for the same. also 9.
Revolvers. (Remington Pattern) with
Belts and Cartridge Boxes.
They had ^{some fine} previous to the time of
their desertion stolen some watches
and clothing belonging to some of
the members of their company.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 3rd day
of Nov 1864
J. P. Boacher
Cap^t of Pro Mar

James E. Clark

R453 O.P.M. Y 7²/14

Rolla Mo

Nov 12th 1864

~~Rolla Dist of~~
Siegel Col. Albert.
Condyg. Dist.

Forwards papers in cases
of Henry C. Chambers
and James Clark.

Make Cases

Rich

St. Richardson

O.P.M. Nov 16th 1864

Nov 12th 1864

Y.P.S

Head. Quarters District Kalla.
Kalla. Novbr. 12: 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit
herewith enclosed Papers in the Cases
of Henry & Chambers and James Clark,
who are this day sent and ordered to
be turned over to you.

Very Respectfully.

Your obedient servant.

Albert L. G.

Colonel. J. C. M. S. M.
Commanding District.

Colonel. Jos. Darr jr.
At. Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis.
Mo

Statement of Assets
in the case of Joseph
Williams 11th Mo. 1861
J. W.

Office of Dist Pro Marshal
Rolla Mo Oct 31st 1864

Huff John

Being first duly sworn deposes & says. I am private in Co E 11th Mo Cav Reg. My Co was stationed at Darals Bluff. Me & Serg James William Joseph Raper & Alex. Brothers all of Co E. went to town to buy a pair of shoes this was about 7 weeks ago. as we was returning from town and within a mile of camp we were surrounded by 10 men & taken prisoners.

The men who took us belonged to Col Robbins Command (C.S.A.).

After we were taken prisoners they took everything from us. Except from Serg J. Williams they did not take even his arms. Williams had been in the Rebel Army. and from what I could see & learn he has again joined them.

I am satisfied it was all made up by Serg Williams and the Rebels to have us taken prisoners

John^{his} Huff
mark

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me this 31st day

Oct 1864

J. R. Bracher Cap^t of Pro Marshal
Rolla Dist

✓ 1114
Augermier, John H.
Co. *C*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543967	■
2	7543595	■
3	7544074	■
4	7544194	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark: _____

74

11 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hugemier

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Col R. L. C. Bonnevill, Benton Bks May 15/63

W. H. Mott

Book mark: side B & R

S. W. Williams

7 11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Huger
1st, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lieut in Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:.....

S. W. Williams
Corr'd

H | 11. Apr | Mo.

John A. Higgins
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for

Present or absent April 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for absent, 1863.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. in Hospital
Plumtree, Kansas, Mo.

Book mark:

(859)

S. M. Williams
Capt.

H | 11. Cav | Mo.

John A. Huguenin
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hugermier

Priv, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 186*3*.

Where *St Charles*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Engineer - John H.
Det, Co. A, 11 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5752
R20 R5
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

5

See Enlistment
John H. Hughes
Private Co. B 11th
Missouri Reg't of Col. Vol.

APPROVED

D. S. Orpund

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad 2nd Br Louis Dist of Mo
Br Louis May 20/63
To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R. W. Elliott
Lieut & A. A. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

June 12 1863.

Dep't of the Army, War Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Andrew Gasball
May 1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *May 27* 1868

This is accepted as referring to

John H. Hughes
Co. B, 11th Regiment Mo. Cav.
Vols., who was discharged May 27
1863, at Benton Barracks Mo.

Chas. D. Bush

Assistant Adjutant General.

F. N. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John H. Hugheimer* ^{See outside} of Captain
Company, [a], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Co. *Vol.*, was enlisted by *Ch. Swegent*, of
the *Said* Regiment of *Mr. Carl. Vol.* at *St. Charles*
on the *7th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *26*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Says he has done no duty for 2 Months -

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*
DATE: *May 20th 1863,*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Hugheimer* of
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1121, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Consumption, left lung tuberculous. In my opinion
disease hereditary unfit for military duty or service
Corps -*

DISCHARGED this

22d

day of

May

1863,

at *Benton Barracks Mo*

A. E. Bonnerille
Colonel U.S.A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

¹¹¹⁵
Hughes Daniel W.

Co M., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Best Mark:

See also

1116

✓ *Hughes, John J.*
Co *N*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755-6088	26
2	755-6196	27
3	755-6291	28
4	755-6383	29
5	755-6456	30
6	755-6529	31
7	755-6595	32
8	755-6652	33
9	755-6717	34
10	755-6769	35
11	755-6828	36
12	755-6873	37
13	755-6924	38
14	32870524	39
15	36668316	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

11 Cav. Mo.

John P. Hughes
Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 18*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *64*^{*47*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined Civil War
organization. Step for
Capt. Retained 18 mos.
Revol. U.S.A.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

W

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hughes
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Absent on forage
escort since Feb. 25, '64.

Apr., 1864: Co. Cook

July, 1864: Absent in charge
of horses at Little Rock
to be shod July 28, '64.

Oct., 1864, to Jan., 1865: Absent on
Escort duty since Oct. 30, '64.

Book mark:

Gruher

11 Cav. Mo.

John T. Taylor
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 1865 to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

W. J. Hughes
11 Cav. | Mo.

W. J. Hughes
_____, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hughes
Pr, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *New H. S. Ordinance*
\$20.32.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

11 Cav. Mo.

John J. Taylor
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged since Oct 30 & on duty.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

W. H.
11 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hughes
....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exempt duty since*
Oct. 30.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hughes
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since
Aug. 27/64

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Hughes
Co, C6. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Hughes
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On daily duty Co Cook*

Book mark :

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hughes
PR

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. on a freight*
escort since Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hughes

Pvt

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hughes
Cap

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Nov*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hughes
Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 13, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*3*

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

N 11 Cav. Mo.

John J. Hughes

Co. *N*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Manthie Co. Ia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 22*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *A. M. Harris*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in*

Sept 8/63 by Capt

Bennett at

Benton Barracks

Mo. 525 bounty

paid 575 Bounty due

John J. Hughes

Co. *H*

11

Reg't *Mo Cao*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips. /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. A. C. 224878

John J. Hughes,
(Name.)

Co. A, 11 Regt Ma. Cav.

Med. Sec. Div. May 27, 1916.

For records.

Med. records furnished.

No Med. P. P.

Johnson.

OSB. 7a.

No addl Med record found.
9 cards ret'd.

Statement furnished May 31, 1916

J. J. S.

¹¹¹⁷
Hughes William

Co G, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	in Hughes William
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1118
Hughes, William
Co *H*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-5-3722

26

2 75-42442

27

3 75-5-3849

28

4 75-5-4814

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

H

11 Cav. Mo.

William Hughes
Cor

, Co H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined Co. at orig. organ.*

Discharged from Bent. B Co, Mo.

Aug 27/63

Disch. list forwarded

Book mark:

Fuller

23

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes -

Pri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*Deserted Aug
24/63 taking Capt
Belt Plate & etc*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W A Harper

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes
Pri, Co. No, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: #25. Advance Bounty
due him for enlistment

Book mark:

R. Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes -
Priv., Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in*
July 14 1863 by
Capt. Chas. H. S. A.

Book mark:.....

C. A. Barker

1119

Hugh. Crola R.

Co D, **11** Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

also S. M. Carey

+

1120

*Hughes William*Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755-2230	25
2	755-2324	26
3	755-2414	27
4	755-2512	28
5	755-2611	29
6	755-2710	30
7	755-2813	31
8	755-2920	32
9	755-3024	33
10	755-3130	34
11	755-3235	35
12	755-3334	36
13	755-3415	37
14	755-3495	38
15	755-3582	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

71 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

⁺
William Hughes
Priv, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 ⁴⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded at New Orleans

organ Ordnance

retained \$19.00, Pistol,

Sabre and Carbine.

Book mark:

F

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughes

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughes
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughes

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

H

11 Cav. Mo.

William Hughes

Priv

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for *1 canteen*

& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Webster

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughes
Priv

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....⁰⁰100 for *1 Cantin*
& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W B Webster

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

A

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughes
Cri

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7-1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bussell

N

11 Cav. Mo.

William Hughes

Pr, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

X

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Cri

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughes

Or, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2*

Book mark:

73

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 June 80*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bureau

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes
Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pontotoc Barracks, June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 2*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 14*, 1863.

Where *Pontotoc*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bennett

112
Subert William H.

Co. H., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1122
Hulse, Perry B.
Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542493	"
2	7554871	"
3	7554976	"
4	7555068	"
5	7555163	"
6	7555255	"
7	7555345	"
8	7555434	"
9	7555509	"
10	7555586	"
11	7555660	"
12	7555727	"
13	7555793	"
14	7555859	"
15	7555953	"

16 Haag-168-1866

Book Mark:

Haag-168-1866

See also

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Perry R. Hulox

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Haag-168-1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 31, 1867

*"Horse and equipments
captured by the rebels
in action near Bates-
ville Ark. Feb. 19, 1864."*

A. F. Brooks

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sam E. Butler

Pat Co, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ *58* ^{*38*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *found at original organization.*

+ Horse and equipment captured
Book mark: *of the rebels in action near*
Boltonville Ark Feb 19 62 1129-168. 1866

Wm. M. M. M.

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sapp & Culver
Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

3 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry E. Kuhn
Atc, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
W. H. M. M. M.

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Culver

Pat. I, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Smith

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. E. Kane

2nd, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. E. Kane*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Gen. Herge since Oct. 31. '64*

Book mark:

Reuben

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

Carroll E. Hulse
Sgt

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Excise

Book mark:

Reister

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Carry B. Hulser

Pr, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*H*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Recharter

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Barry B. Fisher
Capt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
Dec. 31, '63 to Feb. 19,
64 for 41 1/2 of horse
& equipments

Book mark:

Boecker

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Kuler
G.B., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Dec 31. 63 to Feb 19.
63 for use and
risk of horse &
equipment

Book mark:

Recher

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Parry B. Hulser

prb., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due from Dec.*
31/63 to Feb. 19/63 for use
and risk of horse
and equipments.

**Indebted to U.S.*
for McClelland
*horse equipments.**

**Cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

Morgan

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Parry B. Harris

2nd, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

14 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harry B. Hudson

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Parry (B. Hubel)

priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist. to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Carroll, J. H. (last)

1st, Co. I., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks Mo. Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1863.

Where Middlebury Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 22, 1863
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lt.
J. M. General a.c.m.

Book mark:

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Permy B. Nulse
Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6, 186 *3*

Where

Middlebury

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

*Advance Bounty and
Premium not paid.*

Book mark

R. S. Richardson

Hetzl W 23 John A

Co *C*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>see Hetzel John A</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark.

See also

Amme, Reuben B.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13

18

12

12

13

18

18

13

13

11

1

1

1

1

1000

—

—

—

Signature

—

—

—

Abstract

1

—

Post Mark:

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben S. Hurst

Priv., Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*42*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* ^{*52*} ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined at Angl Cry*

Stop for ord. Rich. R. Col.

Del. v. 1000 Ship

for ord. lost.

Book mark: *122088*

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Hurme
Pr, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ord-*

manoe lost, 52

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

1st | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben B. Wynn

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. Neal

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben B. Hurme

Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11 - 7*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with
steambot passed to
Lt. Smith since Feb.
23/65.*

Book mark:

Ames

24 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben R. Hume
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rembert B. Hume
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lenny

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert E. Hume
Dr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. serv. on scout

Book mark:

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben B. Hume
Ch. L., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben B. Hume
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr & A Co, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Looney

25 August **Mo.**

Reg't 12

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

20

11 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben B. Hume.
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent to
Rolla on secret
duty.

Book mark:

Steward

76 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben B. Brown
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben B. Hume
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for to Aug 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben B. Lums
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1863

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Steward
(350) Copyist.

Hume - Reuben B.

P, Co.

11

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Reuben B. Hume desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.
the 29th day of April 1863.

Witness:

Salmon P. Hume

Reuben B. Hume
mark

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

186

for 11th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Inf.

By

W. D. Wheat

Enlisted at

Rolla, Mo.

April 29th 1863.

No.

28

Reuben B. Hume

W. D. Wheat

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla



I, Reuben B. Hume born in Shannon Co
 in the State of Missouri aged twenty-one years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this 29th day of April 1863,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Reuben B. Hume do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo.the 29th day ofApril 1863,

Before

C. P. MelhamClk Co Court

Reuben B. Hume
 his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. L. [Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Reuben B. Hume
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light
 complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

L. L. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Reuben B. Hume desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty-one years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.,
 the 29th day of April, 1863.
 Witness: John H. Hargis Reuben B. Hume
 mark

NO. Reuben B. Hume
 Enlisted at Rolla, Mo.
April 29th 1863.
 By St. L. Wheat
1st Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

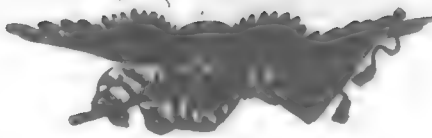
I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 180 .
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, Reuben B. Hume born in Shannon Co.
 in the State of Missouri aged twenty-one years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this 29th day of April 1863,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Reuben B. Hume do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.
 the 29th day of April 1863, } Reuben B. Hume
 Before C. J. McLean } his
Clerk to Court } mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Reuben B. Hume,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light
 complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

A. S. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1125
Hunt, George H.
Col A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542590	■
2	7542567	■
3	7544474	■
4	7544567	■
5	7544662	■
6	7544754	■
7	7544842	■
8	7544933	■
9	7545012	■
10	7545090	■
11	7542831	■
12	7555862	■
13	7555955	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Back Mark.

No.

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hunt

Butt, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *46 74* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100; due \$ *122* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *forwarded by transfer from
Co A 11th Mo Cavalry 450143
Am 17/65 by Clerk Enlisted in
accordance with Act of Congress
approved Oct 24/63.*

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

16 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Serge H. Hunt

Put, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co A
ser Par 6. S. C. 14 June
17-180 Sept 21 1865
101 " 11 Mo Cav June 23 65

Book mark:

H. Hunt

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hunt
Pt. I, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hunt
Prin, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hunt
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$60*
Due \$240

Book mark:

Furness

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hunt
Private, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$60
Due \$240

Book mark:

J. J. J.

1 | Dec | **Mo.**

George M. Rank
Co. 11, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$50.00
Due \$240.00

Book mark:

Rank

3 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Hunt
Ork, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alv

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hunt

Plt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty Received \$62.*

Bounty due \$241.

Book mark:

alse

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Sergeant N. Hunt

Pvt.

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

also

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Hunt

Pvt.

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

attached Feb 5-1864 by
special order of Col H M D. Hunt
No 14 being unassigned
recruits for regt.

Book mark:

Acsof

St | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hunt

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Ironton Mo. Jan. 12, 1864.

Where born *Jasper Co. Ill.*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Salem Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *302* ^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hunt.

Appears with rank of *3rd* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 30, 186*4*.

Where born *Gasper Co. Ill.*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Salem Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 12*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *67*.⁺₁₀₀; due \$ *240*.⁺₁₀₀

Where credited *3 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Beck mark:

Morgan

Hunt, George W.
P, Co. *E*, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Hunt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Delmar Missouri the 24th day of December 1863

Witness: Sam M Steel George W Hunt

George W Hunt
Volunteered at Delmar Mo
24th December 1863.
By Sam M Steel
1st Regiment of Mo Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—) _____
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

11 Car
No. 17

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

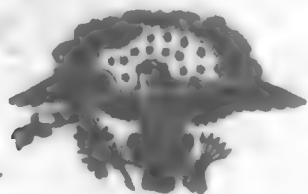
Witness: Before me the undersigned this day appeared George W Hunt and made oath that is the true and correct knowledge and belief he is Twenty years of age George W Hunt

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75) Subscribed & sworn to before me this 18th day of January 1864 O. M. O'Leary witness Sam M Steel
Capt & P. M. 8th Dr. M. & Mounted Co.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

I, George W Hunt born in Asper Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of December 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W Hunt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 24th day of December 1864, George W Hunt

Before James C. Black Witness John Steel
James C. Black Witness John Steel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R
McGinnick
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Hunt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

James C. Black
11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

James C. Black
Capt & Adj 10th 3rd Reg Art Mo.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 12 day of December 1864, at Salem Mo

11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on

Company
1st
Co. A. A. A. R. R. M. R.

James C. Black
11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

George W Hunt
24th day of December 1864
James C. Black
Witness John Steel

1126
Hunt, Hiram C.
Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545136	26
2	7545240	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *3 Mo Cav*

4

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram b. Hunt

Sergeant, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 27. ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Formed by Trans fer

from Co. A. 3d Mo. Cav. Vols

from S. O. No 143. Dept. of Arke

June 27/65 Veteran Vols. Corp'l from

Re-enlistment to Nov 26/64 when

Book mark: (over)

Trans

MAP 28

7545240

1891

Private to March 21/65 then
Corps Stoppage from Ordnance
Retained one Bolts Revolver and
one Sabre and accoutrements \$11⁰⁰/₁₀₀

54

11 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Hunt

Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. "A" 3d
Mo. Cav. Vol. June 17/65 Veteran
Vol.

Book mark:

1127

Hunt, Peter

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Mark:

S. M. Barry

✓ 1128
Amuter, Jasper N.
Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Croppard
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545225	26
2	7543619	27
3	7545329	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *3rd M. B. Co.*

4

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Hunter
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 23 ¹⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 700 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Francis

for from Co "A" 35 Mo Cav

Vol. for S.O. No 143 Dept of

Arts June 17/65 Veteran Vol

Described at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

Turner

MAR 28

7545329

1891

June 27/65, Took with.
him at time of desertion
1 Colt's Revolver \$20 One
Sabre Belt \$1 ³⁵/₁₀₀ one Pisto
lel Belt Holster ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ 1 Cap
Pouch ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ Total \$22 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Hunter

Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Greenville La. July 13, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 27, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Vet, Vol. Stoppage
for Ordnance 22, 83

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Hunter
Capt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ⁺ Assigned from Co "A"
3d Mo. Cav. to Co June 17/65. De-
serted at Little Rock Ark
June 27/65 took with him at
time of desertion the following
property viz 1 Colt's Revolver
\$20 1 Sabre Belt \$1³⁵/₁₀₀ 1 Pistol
Belt Holster 75 cts 1 Cash Book

Book mark:

MAR 28

7545225

★ 1891 ★

45 cts. Total \$22.25 Veteran
Vol. —

✓ 1129
Hunter, John S.
Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548226	26
2	7548331	27
3	36668325	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4009C-22/13/84

See also 3 Mo. Base

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hunter
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, '65: June 20, '65, Little
Rock, Ark, Transf'd from
3 mo. serv.

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hunter

Sergt., Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 57 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ⁺Joined by Transfer from

Co. "H" 3rd Mo. Cav. per Sp. Ord. etc

143 Dept. of Ark. June 17/65

was Ret. from enrollment to

April 24/63 then Sergt. Stop

Book mark: 4009 C. R. G. O. E. B. ^{over}

Ackerman

MA. 30

7548331

1874

for Ordnance retained,
1 Revolver, Sabre with
accoutrements \$11.00. Dis-
charged at New Orleans, La.
in compliance with instruc-
tions from War Dept A.G.O.
June 9/65.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hunter

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

AcKerman

1130

Hunter, Lafayette

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7545177

2 7545279

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Back Mark.

39th Reg

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette Hunter
Pris. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 46.96 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer

from Co. A 3d Mo. Cav. Col.

Gen. S. O. No. 143. Dept. of Arty.

June 17/65. Veteran Vol. Slope

Page for Ord. Retained One

Book mark:

MAP 28

7545279

1891 &

Colts Revolver and accou-
timents. \$ 8 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette Hunter

Prs, Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from Co A*
2d Mo. Cav. Vol June 17/65
Veteran Vol

Book mark:

Turner

1131

Hurley, Joseph

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556093	"
2	7556797	"
3	7556322	"
4	7543297	"
5	7543609	"
6	7556824	"
7	7556876	"
8	7556952	"
9	7542796	"
10	43162892	"
11	36668327	"
12	34528484	"
13	34528473	"
14	34308998	"
15	32870549	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

See also *H. M. Lundy*

26 | 11 | Mo.

Joseph Hurley
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept. 30, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 4th District of Mo.

Deserted:

When Dec., 1863

Where Texas Co. Mo.

Arrested: Delivered himself to Capt.
J. M. Richardson Pro. Mar.

When 4 Dist. Mo. at Spring 1864

Where Filled Mo. Sept. 1, 1864

Remarks: Says he was persuaded
by James C. Anderson
of the same Co. & Reg't. to
leave with him under
the belief that they
would go to Illinois
where he (Anderson)
lived. Says Anderson
told him they (over)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Hq. 2nd. Post,
Springfield, Mo. Sept. 1, 1864.

Saxton

OCT. - 1.

34308998

1004.

would not be mis-
leading for such
conduct in Illinois.

Says he regrets that
he left and wished
himself back at
the regt. before he
got to St. Louis.

H | 11 Cav | Mo

Joseph Hurley
Prvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Feb. 8, 1865.
Age 19 years; eyes Blue; hair Dark
Complexion Light; height, 5 ft. 9 in.
Where born Taney Co. Mo.
Occupation Farmer
Residence when enlisted Dallas Co. Mo.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1864
Where Texas Co. Mo.

Remarks: Sept. 1. 1864 Sq.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

_____, 186 .

Book mark : _____

Waddington

H | 11 bar | Mo.

Joseph Hurley

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Age 19 years; eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Where born Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

Residence when enlisted Dallas Co. Mo.

Deserted:

When Jan 23, 1864.

Where Taney Co. Mo.

Remarks: Arrested Sept. 1st.

1864. at Springfield Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

, 186 .

Book mark:

Washington

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurley
Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: absent on detached
service since Nov. 20, '63.

Dec., 1863: Dec. 16, '63, Texas Co.,
Mo., Deserted.

Mar., 1865: Gain from desertion
Mar. 24, '65, Springfield,
Mo., apprehended.

Mar. & Apr., 1865: absent in Conf.
Springfield, Mo., since
Mar. 24.

Book mark:

Gruber

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hurley
Pvt. Co K 11 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-
ruary 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost
Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

When committed Sept 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

85; sheet 2

(0000)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

No. 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hurlberg
Pri., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 14 Tw. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La July 26, 1865.

When enlisted June 29, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 13 years.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: joined at orig. Org

Deserted Texas Co. Mo. Dec
16/63 Returned under President's

Proclamation May 13/65

His papers were forwarded

for camp distribution New

Orleans La. but not yet rec'd at Co.

due rec. for Ord. lost #36,59

Book mark :

L. S. Richardson

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Lacey
Private, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1865, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1865; drawn since \$ 116 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 36 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined Orin. (Cav.)

Left at Regt. Co. Mo.

Dec. 14, 63, Released to Capt.

Wm. B. 65 under President's

Proclamation paper (over)

Book mark: _____

MAY 30

7556952

1891

Wounded from Camp of
Distribution, New Orleans,
La. but not received at
the military Ave. H. S. Ord,
lost by desertion \$36.39.
Transferred to 4th Me. Cav.
to make good time lost
July 26, 65. per S.O. 4. par
(13) Hrd. Des. Sept. 10. &
Texas.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Taylor

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Assembled September 16,
63. Returned to his Co.
from Springfield, Mo.
May 12/65. His papers
have not yet returned to
the Company.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

46 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Wiley
Prk, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 16, 1864.
Presented and in receipt
at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Newsley

Private, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Mch 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 16, 1863.

Where Texas Co. Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Taken up on Company

reports mch 24/65 no official
notice of arrest except his being
in Prison at Springfield Mo.

file with Joseph Newsley

Book mark: _____

W. S. Richardson

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurley
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jacksonport Ark Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 16, 1863.

Where Texas Co. Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Due U.S. Ordnance
#3659

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurley

184

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U.S. Aid. \$36.59

Discharged in Texas Co. Ma while enroute to Batesville Dec. 16/63

In Roll March, Apr to present

Book mark:

Fuller

H | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hurley
Reg't, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept to Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurley

1st, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo, Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 29, 1863*

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Guller

A 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hurley

A, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Taney Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 27*, 186*3*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *A. H. Harris*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*

Sept 8/63 by Col

Bonnerville at Benton

Barracks Mo 525

bounty paid 575

bounty due 1400

in Texas Co Mo Dec 14/

Returned to his Co 1/63

May 13/65 Returned,

JUL 11.

32870549

1894.

*under the President's
Proclamation.*

Fowler Joseph

Co.

11 Regt Mo Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pia. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Joseph H. Hurley
Private Co "H" 11th Michigan

Myrtle St. Feb
desertion

As this man is reported
to have been in the
military service of the
United States Army
and to have been
discharged from the
service of the United States
Army on the 20th of
February 1865

S O No. 1. Feb 20-65

1332 N

1132

Huse, Jacob

Co *g*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>see House Jacob</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1133

Hun, Nathaniel

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Hun, Nathaniel</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

also

4 1134
Hutchens, Joel M.
Co C, I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17546861

17546948

17547033

17547119

17547203

17547313

17547422

17547526

17547629

17547728

17547816

17547899

17547983

17548066

17548148

17542860

17555857

17555951

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James McCar
Capt., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *67⁸⁹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed from Co. A. 11th Mo. Cav.*
by transfer, in Par 4. S. O. 143 June
17th 1865. Promoted to Corp.
March 31/63. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Oct.
1864. Reduced to rank June 23/65.

Book mark:

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.
Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced from 1st Lt*
Done 23/65. Transferred
from Co. A 11th Mo. Cav.
per L.O. 143. Discharge due
17-1865.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

N

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joel A Hutchens

1st Lt, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stewart

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joel N. Hutchens

Sgt Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AdKerman

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joel N. Hutchins
1 Supt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joel A. Kutchens

1st Supt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian

10

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Duckhouse
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *same appears in "Claims of
James Brown" as Sgt. J. Duckhouse.*

Book mark:

Stiller

No. 11 Cav. | Mo. Mo.

Geor. L. Butchers
Sergt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home r. equipments
to Regt. 5. 1. 64, on board
from Regt. 2. 6. 1. 64

Book mark: _____

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Buckner

Company, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Stiller

11

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Smith

No

11 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Buckner.

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Stiller

11

11 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Huchens

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reseased Equipments
from Dec 3. 1863.*

Book mark:

Stiller

4

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joel A. Hutchins
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. Service from
Oct. 5/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

A

11 Cav. | Mo.

Joel N. Hutchins
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E T Richardson

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joel N. Hutchins
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Hutchens
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company **Muster Roll**

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1883.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on
detached service since
April 5/63, within the
District at Platte
River Bridge.

Book mark:

ET Richardson
Capt.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Hutchins.
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since April 5/63.

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Joe N. Hutchen
Capt., Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 8

1862

Where

Independence

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Hitchens - J. A.
1. Sgt, Co. C, 11 Mo. Cav.
See Denny - ^{Reg't} ~~Must~~
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+ 1135
Hutchens, William S.

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Spirate | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

17545375

17545461

17545547

17545635

17545719

17545821

17545921

17546016

17546086

17546183

17546269

17546358

17546442

17546519

17546600

17546674

17546747

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hutchens
Corpl. Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1864*, drawn since \$ *23.89*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orgin.*
Orgn. Appointed Corpl
Mar. 1/64. Served for
Ord. One Colts Pistol
8.00.

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hutchens
Conf. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hutchins
Corpl. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Clerk

24

11 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hutchins
Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. H.
Coppied

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hutchins
Corpl, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copyist

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hutchins
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talmerth

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hutchens
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments to
Feb 24, 64, and from Apr
1, 64, to June 30, 64,

Book mark:

Talburt

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hutchins
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse &
Equipments to Feb 29,
64, and from April 1 to
30/64.

Book mark:

Galveston

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hutchins
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse &
Equipments to Feb 29,
64, and from 1st of 1864
April 1864, promoted
Corpl Mar 1, 64

Book mark:

Palmer

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hutchins
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Private Horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Galbreath

HC

11 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hutchins

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Private Horse
Equipments,*

Book mark:

Talburt

35 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

See ...
...
...

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Keener
Co. B 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1862, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remarks: private fees &
and equipments
Error no fees

Book mark :

(258)

COPYING

M

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Pl, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private Horse and
equipments*

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Holmes

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Warranted by the
Sergeant of the
Company to be
presented to the
Commanding
Officer of the
Company for
muster roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

William H. ...
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hutchins
Plt, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 28, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Independence

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 160

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

1136

Hutchins Joel N.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Hutchins	Joel N.
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Full Name:

See also

1137
Hutchins William D.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Serial No. 1.

See also

1138
 + *Hutchinson, Jesse*
 Co *P*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17545379	25
17545465	26
17545551	27
17545639	28
17545723	29
17545825	30
17545925	31
17546019	32
17546116	33
107546213	34
117546345	35
137546833	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

14 | 11 Car | Mo.

Jessie Hutchinson
Pat, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans, La, July 27, 1866.
Muster-out to date 186 .
Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization
died of disease in the 1st. Duval's
Regt. Ark. Aug 25/64. Inventory
of effects & final statements
forwarded

Book mark:

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deceased. Inventory
Final statement made
sent and forwarded

Book mark:

(260)

Talbott
Coppied.

H

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson
Div., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

(255)

Galbraith

Copyright

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

(355)

Salvirth
Copyist.

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Salisbury
Copyright

He

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Thompson
1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Committed
Service since
Oct 9 1863

Book mark:

M

11 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hines
Plt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hines*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Private horse
and equipments*

Book mark:

W. H. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Williams
Private, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

11

11 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Thompson
1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 11/62*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present*
without leave
since April 11/62

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *incl. armed*

Service in the
1863

Book mark:

W | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson

Det, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb 28*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1863

Where *Phillips Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

.....

Ward

Hutchinson - Jesse
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Receipt for Effects signed
L. B. Brown, Capt. Co. B.
11th Cav. Div. 2nd
2d Auditor Feb 25/65
J.M.B.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jesse Hutchinson
11th Regt of Cav Mo Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 12 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify that Jesse Hutchinson, private, Co. B. 11th Cav Mo Vols has furnished his own private horse and equipments, from 31st of December 1863 to the date of his death Aug 12th 1864 and is entitled to pay during that time for the use and risk of his horse and horse equipments.

L. B. Brown
Captain Co. B. 11th
Mo Vol

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 16 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George Hutchinson a Private of
Captain L. B. Brown's Company (B) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Chillicothe Mo. March 2nd 1863 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Joseph, on the 28th day
of March, 1863, (or was mustered into service as a recruit, by _____
_____ on the _____ day of _____
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1863) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Sevalls Bluff Ark Aug 12. 64 Typhoid Fever
The said George Hutchinson was last paid by Paymaster
May Mitchell to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$113.37 dollars, since the 2nd day of March,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1866.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sevalls Bluffs Arkansas, this 19th day
of August, 1864

L. B. Brown
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Frederic Hutchinson
Late of Company B

11th Reg't of *Cal Me*

Volunteers, who died at *De Wall's Bluffs*

on the *12th* day of *August* 1864.

1896.577 Closed Oct. 4/83

Hutchinson late
Brown's Company (13) of
Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
in the State of Missouri on
, and mustered into the service of the United
March 1863, at Saint Joseph
in Company 20, 11th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve Three

years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
De Walle Bluff on the 12th day of August 1864, by
reason of Malignant Syphilis

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs trousers.....	<u>None</u>	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs flannel drawers.....	<u>None</u>		
Forage caps.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs cotton drawers.....	<u>None</u>		
Great coats.....	<u>None</u>	Flannel shirts.....	<u>None</u>		
Uniform coats.....	<u>None</u>	Cotton shirts.....	<u>None</u>		
Uniform jackets.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs boots.....	<u>None</u>		
Flannel sack coats.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs shoes.....	<u>None</u>		
Blouses.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs socks.....	<u>None</u>		
Stable frocks.....	<u>None</u>	Blankets.....	<u>None</u>		
Fatigue overalls.....	<u>None</u>	Haversacks.....	<u>None</u>		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Jessie
Hutchinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of W. A. Moseley at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Levi D. Brown
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Inventory of the effects of Jessie Hutchinson late
Private of Captain L. B. Brown's Company (B) of
the 11th Regiment of War Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
Private at Chillicothe in the State of Missouri on
the 2nd day of March 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 28th day of March 1863, at Saint Joseph
in Company B, 11th Regiment of War Mo Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
DeWalls Bluff on the 12th day of August 1864, by
reason of Malignant Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	None	Pairs trousers.....	None	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	None	Pairs flannel drawers.....	None		
Forage caps.....	None	Pairs cotton drawers.....	None		
Great coats.....	None	Flannel shirts.....	None		
Uniform coats.....	None	Cotton shirts.....	None		
Uniform jackets.....	None	Pairs boots.....	None		
Flannel sack coats.....	None	Pairs shoes.....	None	MONEY.	
Blouses.....	None	Pairs socks.....	None		
Stable frocks.....	None	Blankets.....	None		
Fatigue overalls.....	None	Haversacks.....	None	Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Jessie
Hutchinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of War Assets at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

L. B. Brown
Captain
Commanding the Company.

P. 103

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jesse Hutchinson
Private of Company B
11 Regiment of Mo. Cav-

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

counted in aggregate
at death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jesse K. Gulabinski
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 11
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Must. Out Roll dated July 27. 1864
 up to him "Died of disease in Corp
 at "Cavalry Bldg" Ark. Aug. 23. 1864."
 2. Roll of Discharged Soldiers for 3rd Regt.
 up to him "Died of disease Aug 17. 1864
 at the Cavalry Bldg. Ark."
 3. Roll of missing for all him "Died Aug. 8
 1864 Cavalry Station Ark."

C. J. G. 159 Clerk.
 (177)

1139
Hutchinson Jesse

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1140
Hutchman, John
Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7557046
2	7557144
3	7557235
4	7557328
5	7557417
6	7557503
7	7557583
8	7557656
9	7557723
10	7557778
11	7557832
12	7557889
13	7557978

14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Dutchemmer.
Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 87 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Wound at Brig. Reg.
sent for Review returned
S. S.

Book mark:

Kelly

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchinson
Pri, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Hutchinson
Pr., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

A. 11 Cav. Mo.

John Hutchinson
Pr., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *0.45* for *C. & G. E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Dutchmacher
P.R.

Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. **11 Cav. Mo.**

John Hitchmacher.
Or......, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H

11 Cav. Mo.

John E. Kinnacher

ser., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

22

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hulcinmacher

priv., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Ch. & Ord \$ 3-31*

Due Ind. C. & G. 41. Ch.

Book mark:

Allen

72 11 Cav. Mo.

John Hutchinson

1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disc. 1st for ordnance*
\$3.31. Disc. 2nd for camp
& 4th.

Book mark:

Allen

22

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Lutchmacher

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

34

11 Cav.

Mo.

John Hussmacker

1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *C. J. Remington*
seller's list

Book mark:

Allen

3

11 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Zimmerman

John F. Zimmerman, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$25.00 Bounty and \$2.00 Penance due*

Book mark:

Allen

11 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Organization named above Roll dated
Western Canadian No. 34, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1863

Where Kannibal in-

Period.....2.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Employed in
service Sept 3, 1863
by Dr. Edmunds Sept

Book mark:

Then

1141
Hulson, Mathew S
Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545382	25
2	7545468	27
3	7545554	28
4	7545642	29
5	7545726	30
6	7545828	31
7	7545928	32
8	7546023	33
9	7546119	34
10	7546215	35
11	7546301	36
12	7546391	37
13	7546476	38
14	7546554	39
15	7546635	40
16	7546706	41
17	7546778	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew A. Hutson
Priv., Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *58.78* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid *None* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100.* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined at Orgin.*

Orgin. Stop. for ord.

Retained one Colt's

Pistol 800

Book mark: _____

A.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew W. Hutton
Prof., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copied.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hudson
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Norton
Priv.; Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Hutton
Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Hutton
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice as escort to
Gen. Huerfano since
Oct. 30. 64.

Book mark:

Gallinger

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Hutson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.16 for C. & G. B.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Private Horse &
Equipments to June
30/64.

Book mark:

Talbrieth

26

11 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Hutson

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1.16 for C. B. Beck

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

76

11 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Hutson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Talbot

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Hulson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Talburth

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Hudson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

26 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Wood

1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Wood

216

11 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hunter

216, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See for full list
Barracks
St Louis*

Book mark:

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Hulse

12, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred H. Hulse

11 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Wilson

1st, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man's name incorrect
for all enlistments

Book mark: _____

2nd 11 Jan 1863 **Mo.**

William D. Lee
1st, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan Hunt

1st, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, March 25, 1862

Muster-in to date March 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 1862.

Where Marionville

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

1142

✓
Hutton, James W.
Co *A*, **11** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545182	25
2	7545284	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also *3rd Mo. Cav.*

22

11 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Hutton
 1st Reg't, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 37 21/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by Transfer
 from Reel 3 of the Gen. Vols.
 Gen. S. O. No 143. Dept of
 Ards June 17/65 Stoppage for
 Ards. Retained one belt Re-
 (over)

Book mark:

MAP 28

7545284

1631

valued and accoutrements \$8.00

Discharged at New Orleans
La. July 29/65. per instructions
from War Dept. Also
July 4/65.

4+

11 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hutton

Pres., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from Co. B
2d Mo. Cav. Vols. Jan 4/65
Stoppage for 2 spurs and
staple belt 52 cts.*

Book mark:

Thomas

1143
Hyatt, Francis
Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7545125

2 7545229

3 86668335

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

37 Mo Long & P Mo Co

G

11 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hyatt

Capt., Co. A, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Was 1st Lieut Co. M.

3d Mo. Cav from November

5/62 to Sept 6/64 then Capt. Co. C

to Nov. 2/64 then assigned per

S.O. No 70 Dept of Ark dated
over)

Book mark:

James

MAR 28

7545229

1891 4

March 2nd 65 to re-organized
Co "A" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol. then
assigned as Capt to Co "A" 1st Lt
Mo. Cav. Vol. per D.O. No 143
Dept of Arkansas dated
June 17/65 Due 3 months
pay paper as per Act of Con-
gress approved March 30/65
Stoppage for 60 Rations drawn
\$30.00
100

A

11 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Neyatt

Capt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*+ Assigned from Co. "A"
3d Mo. Cav. Vols per Special
Order No 143 Dept of Arks
Dated June 17th 1865*

Book mark:

Furness

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hyatt
Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1865: Present. Assigned
from Co. A, 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols,
per S.O. 143, Dept. of Ark.,
dated June 17, '65.

Book mark:

Hyatt Francis

Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Cavalry Sheet	Med. Examination
Conduct	Miss. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Discharge	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

W. B. - L. H. -

W. B. - L. H. -
Greenville S. C.
July 14th 1875

Lewis T. H. H.
Major
11th Cav. Mo. Hols

Requests that Capt.
Francis Hyatt be
detained as Judge Ad-
vocate to expedite
the business.

Sta. No. 11th Car. No. 1010.
Memphis, near New Orleans, La.
July 14th 1865.

E. B. Pemberton
Sir

In view of the
fact of 2nd Lt. St. Clair Manselville, (who
was detailed as Judge Advocate of
G. C. M.) having been taken sick and
unable to perform his duties, - I would
very respectfully suggest that Capt. James
Byatt, now a member of the Court be
detailed as Judge Advocate, and thus
expedite the business.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours P. B. Smith.

Wm. H. Lewis, Major
11th Car. No. 1010.
Post of Phil. C. Dr.

2nd Lieut

William Lewis

Co. E. 11th Cavalry

1144
Hyden James

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No.:

No. 1144

1145
Hynes Joseph W

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

Page 250

1146
Seams Deal S.

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Seams</i>	28	<i>Deal S.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1147
James Deal S.

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

1148
James Deal S.

Co *W*, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1149
James, Isaac
Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Printed | Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45183	25
2	75-45285	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also J. MacCin

J.

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac James

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on, **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*27*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *219* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190* ^{*09*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer from Co 'A' 3d Mo. Cav. Vols. Gen S.O. No 143 Dept of Ark. June 17/65: Veteran Vol. Stoppage for Ord. Returned*

Book mark:

James

MAP 28

7545285

1891

One Colts Revolver and Sabre
and accoutrements \$11.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac James

Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 6, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from Co. A
2nd Mo. Cav. Vols June 17/65
retired

Book mark:

✓ Imbler, Daniel H. ¹¹⁵⁷

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45185	26
2	75-45287	27
3	11241-6-1883	28
4	36668344	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 11241, C. (G.A.) 1883.

See also J. McLean

J

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W Imbler
Priv, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27 1865,
 Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.
 Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 28 ⁴²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer
from Co A 3d Mo. Cav. Vols
Gen S. O. No. 143 Dept of Ars
June 15/65. Stoppage for
and Returned one bullet

Book mark: See 11241 b. also (6/13)/1883

MAR 28

7545287

1891

Revolver One Sabre and ac-
couterments \$11⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

I

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Imbler

Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. A & D Mo. Cav. Vol June 1865

Book mark:

Imbler

I 11th Calif Mo.

Daniel M. Inbler,
, Co. "A", 11th Reg't Mo. Calif.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11241-C-1883.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct. 24*, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate _____ furnished.

Falby

I

11 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Imbler

Pt. Co. A

, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 June 20/65
Little Rock, Ark Transfd
from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Foughtin

✓ 1151
Imbler, Samuel
Co A , 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45184	26
2	75-45286	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also B. McCar.

D

11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Doubles

Prin, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 ⁸² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 190 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer

from Co. A 3d Mo. Cav. Col.

Gen. S. O. No. 143 Dept. of Arks.

June 17/65 Veteran Vol. Steps

page for O. d. Retained One

Book mark: (over)

MAR 28

7545286

1891

Colts Revolver \$8⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel J. Smith
Pring, Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from Co. A
3d Mo. Cav. Vol. June 17/65
Veteran Roll*

Book mark:

Turned

1152
Ireland, Jerome H.
Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-49751	25
2	75-49845	27
3	75-49936	28
4	75-50027	29
5	75-50116	30
6	75-50211	31
7	75-50304	32
8	75-50438	33
9	75-50931	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Ireland

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 28, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Winded at night, cough.*

Winded at night, cough.

Winded at night, cough.

Winded at night, cough.

Winded at night, cough.

Book mark: *220831*

2 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome H. Ireland
Prob., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Post
Hosp. De Kalb's Bluff,
Ark. Aug. 7/64.

Book mark: _____

2

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Ireland

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in con-*
finement City Prison
on Little Rock, Ark.
Chgo ordinance 7.59.

Book mark:

Leaving

I | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome H. Ireland
Pr., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mo & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

21 Jan 1862 **Mo.**

James M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stable
and
well

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist

Q | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome W Ireland
Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome W. Ireland
Co., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Independence
Det Service

Book mark:

d

11 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome W. Ireland
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Hospital at
Louis Ambulance
Driver.

Book mark:

(257)

Steward

Copy

8 | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome J. Ireland
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age, 8 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Ireland, James W.

Co. E D. M. O. 25.
Lieut. William E. Birmingham,
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all

"E" R113

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Jerome T. Ireland
Priv. of Company E
11th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 7th 1864

Presented on 2^d of Oct. Sept 19th
1866, with the information that no
final statement could be procured
in the case

YDW

ALL INFORMATION

ADLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jerome M Ireland
 Rank: Priv. Company: E Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Inf. State: Wg
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventories of Effects signed by
Surg. C. A. Lee
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. C. A. Lee
In Charge of Hosp.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 7th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl. Hosp. Fort Waller Bluff Ark

No Effects

A. P. Whaley
 Clerk.

Post Hosp details Bluff. act. Aug 2/64
announcing death of Miss Helen

Frederick J. M.

8

Post Hospital DuVal's Bluff Ark.

Aug. 8th 1864.

Commanding Officer }
Co. E. 11th Mo. Cav.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform
you of the death of Private James W. Ireland
Co. E. 11th Mo. Cav. who died in this Hospital
on the 7th of August, 1864, in the evening leaving
no effects.

I am Very Respectfully,
your Obedt. Servant,

Geo. Bell

Asst. Surg. 9th Iowa Cav,
In Charge Post Hospital -
Per Wm H. Wells.
Hospital Steward U.S.A.

June 13. 1864
James H. Ireland
11. Mo. Gov.

see

W. C. Winingham
11. Mo. Gov.

Restorations.

Dept, of Wash,

405

39

